#### (19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau



#### (43) International Publication Date 25 May 2001 (25.05.2001)

### (10) Internati nal Publication Number WO 01/36471 A2

(51)	International Pa	tent Classification <sup>7</sup> :	. C07K 14	4/00		60/242,332	20 October 2000 (20.10.2000)	US US
-			. DOTE #1000/0	1500		60/242,343	20 October 2000 (20.10.2000) 24 October 2000 (24.10.2000)	US
(21)	International Ap	plication Number:	PCT/US00/3	1509		60/243,019	24 October 2000 (24.10.2000)	03
(22)	International Fi	ling Date: 16 November	r 2000 (16.11.2	.000)	•	PHARMACEUTIC	esignated States except US): AR (ALS, INC. [US/US]; 6166 N ego, CA 92121 (US).	ENA Vancy
(25)	Filing Language	: /	En	glish				
(=0)	,g —gg					Inventors; and		
(26)	Publication Lang	guage:	En	glish	(75)	Inventors/Applican	ts (for US only): CHEN, Ru	oping
						[CN/US]; 5296 Tir	nber Branch Way, San Diego	, CA
(30)	Priority Data:			***		92130 (US). DANG	, Huong, T. [US/US]; 5352 Oal	( Park
	60/166,088	17 November 1999		US		Drive, San Diego, C	CA 92105 (US). LOWITZ, Kev	/ın, P.
	60/166,099	17 November 1999	(17.11.1999)	US			ninito de Pizza #C, San Diego	), CA
	60/166,369	17 November 1999		US		82108 (US).		
	60/171,900	23 December 1999	(23.12.1999)	US		<b></b>	n . 1 57 - 11-3	337L
	60/171,901	23 December 1999		US	(74)	Agents: MILLER,	Suzanne, E. et al.; Woodcock	wasn-
	60/171,902	23 December 1999		US			vicz & Norris LLP, One Liberty I	riace -
	60/181,749	11 February 2000		US		46th Floor, Philadel	phia, PA 19103 (US).	
	60/189,258	14 March 2000	•	US			CA MA AT AC AT ANA	T A11
į	60/189,259	14 March 2000		US	(81)	Designated States	(national): AE, AG, AL, AM, A	1, AU, U CŹ
	60/195,898	10 April 2000		US		AZ, BA, BB, BG, B	R, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CR, CI	U, CZ,
<u>.</u>	60/195,899	10 April 2000	(10.04.2000)	US		DE, DK, DM, DZ, E	EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GN	Л, ПК, V I D
	60/196,078	10 April 2000	(10.04.2000)	US		HU, ID, IL, IN, IS,	JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LI	K, LK,
	60/200,419		(28.04.2000)	US		LS, LT, LU, LV, MA	A, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX	``L T``N.A
	60/203,630		(12.05.2000)	US			O, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, T	J, 1 WI
Ė	60/210,741	12 June 2000		US		TR, TT, TZ, UA, U	G, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.	
	60/210,982		(12.06.2000)	US	<b>(0.4</b> )	Destanced Control	(marianal), APIDO patent (CH	I GM
Ē	60/226,760	21 August 2000		US	(84)	Designated States	(regional): ARIPO patent (GH SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Et	nraciar
Ē	60/235,418	26 September 2000	) (26.09.2000)	US			Z V C V Z MO DII TI TMO For	

KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European

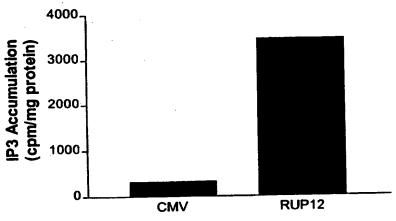
[Continued on next page]

(54) Title: ENDOGENOUS AND NON-ENDOGENOUS VERSIONS OF HUMAN G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTORS

US

26 September 2000 (26.09.2000)

# IP3 Assay in 293 Cells



(57) Abstract: The invention disclosed in this patent document relates to transmembrane receptors, more particularly to a human G protein-coupled receptor for which the endogenous ligand is unknown ("orphan GPCR receptors"), and most particularly to mutated (non-endogenous) versions of the human GPCRs for evidence of constitutive activity. (non-endogenous) versions of the human GPCRs for evidence of constitutive activity.

60/235,779



patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

#### Published:

 Without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report.

# ENDOGENOUS AND NON-ENDOGENOUS VERSIONS OF HUMAN G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTORS

#### FIELD OF THE INVENTION

5

The invention disclosed in this patent document relates to transmembrane receptors, and more particularly to human G protein-coupled receptors, and specifically to endogenous human GPCRs with particular emphasis on non-endogenous versions of the GPCRs that have been altered to establish or enhance constitutive activity of the receptor. Preferably, the altered GPCRs are used for the direct identification of candidate compounds as receptor agonists, inverse agonists or partial agonists having potential applicability as therapeutic agents.

15

20

25

30

10

## BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Although a number of receptor classes exist in humans, by far the most abundant and therapeutically relevant is represented by the G protein-coupled receptor (GPCR or GPCRs) class. It is estimated that there are some 100,000 genes within the human genome, and of these, approximately 2%, or 2,000 genes, are estimated to code for GPCRs. Receptors, including GPCRs, for which the endogenous ligand has been identified are referred to as "known" receptors, while receptors for which the endogenous ligand has not been identified are referred to as "orphan" receptors. GPCRs represent an important area for the development of pharmaceutical products: from approximately 20 of the 100 known GPCRs, approximately 60% of all prescription pharmaceuticals have been developed.

GPCRs share a common structural motif. All these receptors have seven sequences of between 22 to 24 hydrophobic amino acids that form seven alpha helices, each of which spans the membrane (each span is identified by number, *i.e.*, transmembrane-1 (TM-1), transmebrane-2 (TM-2), etc.). The transmembrane helices are joined by strands of amino acids between transmembrane-2 and transmembrane-3,

transmembrane-4 and transmembrane-5, and transmembrane-6 and transmembrane-7 on the exterior, or "extracellular" side, of the cell membrane (these are referred to as "extracellular" regions 1, 2 and 3 (EC-1, EC-2 and EC-3), respectively). The transmembrane helices are also joined by strands of amino acids between transmembrane-1 and transmembrane-2, transmembrane-3 and transmembrane-4, and transmembrane-5 and transmembrane-6 on the interior, or "intracellular" side, of the cell membrane (these are referred to as "intracellular" regions 1, 2 and 3 (IC-1, IC-2 and IC-3), respectively). The "carboxy" ("C") terminus of the receptor lies in the intracellular space within the cell, and the "amino" ("N") terminus of the receptor lies in the extracellular space outside of the cell.

5

10

15

20

25

Generally, when an endogenous ligand binds with the receptor (often referred to as "activation" of the receptor), there is a change in the conformation of the intracellular region that allows for coupling between the intracellular region and an intracellular "G-protein." It has been reported that GPCRs are "promiscuous" with respect to G proteins, i.e., that a GPCR can interact with more than one G protein. See, Kenakin, T., 43 Life Sciences 1095 (1988). Although other G proteins exist, currently, Gq, Gs, Gi, Gz and Go are G proteins that have been identified. Endogenous ligand-activated GPCR coupling with the G-protein begins a signaling cascade process (referred to as "signal transduction"). Under normal conditions, signal transduction ultimately results in cellular activation or cellular inhibition. It is thought that the IC-3 loop as well as the carboxy terminus of the receptor interact with the G protein.

Under physiological conditions, GPCRs exist in the cell membrane in equilibrium between two different conformations: an "inactive" state and an "active" state. A receptor in an inactive state is unable to link to the intracellular signaling transduction pathway to produce a biological response. Changing the receptor

conformation to the active state allows linkage to the transduction pathway (via the G-protein) and produces a biological response.

A receptor may be stabilized in an active state by an endogenous ligand or a compound such as a drug. Recent discoveries, including but not exclusively limited to modifications to the amino acid sequence of the receptor, provide means other than endogenous ligands or drugs to promote and stabilize the receptor in the active state conformation. These means effectively stabilize the receptor in an active state by simulating the effect of an endogenous ligand binding to the receptor. Stabilization by such ligand-independent means is termed "constitutive receptor activation."

10

5

#### SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

Disclosed herein are endogenous and non-endogenous versions of human.

GPCRs and uses thereof.

15

20

#### BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

Figure 1 provides an illustration of second messenger IP<sub>3</sub> production from endogenous version RUP12 ("RUP12") as compared with the control ("CMV").

Figure 2 is a graphic representation of the results of a second messenger cell-based cyclic AMP assay providing comparative results for constitutive signaling of endogenous RUP13 ("RUP13") and a control vector ("CMV").

Figure 3 is a diagrammatic representation of the signal measured comparing CMV, endogenous RUP13 ("RUP13 wt") and non-endogenous, constitutively activated RUP13 ("RUP13(A268K)"), utilizing 8XCRE-Luc reporter plasmid.

Figure 4 is a graphic representation of the results of a [35S]GTPγS assay providing comparative results for constitutive signaling by RUP13:Gs Fusion Protein ("RUP13-Gs") and a control vector ("CMV").

Figure 5 is a diagrammatic representation of the signal measured comparing CMV, endogenous RUP14 ("RUP14 wt") and non-endogenous, constitutively activated RUP13 ("RUP14(L246K)"), utilizing 8XCRE-Luc reporter plasmid.

Figure 6 is a diagrammatic representation of the signal measured comparing CMV, endogenous RUP15 ("RUP15 wt") and non-endogenous, constitutively activated RUP15 ("RUP15(A398K)"), utilizing 8XCRE-Luc reporter plasmid.

Figure 7 is a graphic representation of the results of a second messenger cell-based cyclic AMP assay providing comparative results for constitutive signaling of endogenous RUP15 ("RUP15 wt"), non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of RUP15 ("RUP15(A398K)") and a control vector ("CMV").

10

15

20

Figure 8 is a graphic representation of the results of a [35S]GTPγS assay providing comparative results for constitutive signaling by RUP15:Gs Fusion Protein ("RUP15-Gs") and a control vector ("CMV").

Figure 9 provides an illustration of second messenger IP<sub>3</sub> production from endogenous version RUP17 ("RUP17") as compared with the control ("CMV").

Figure 10 provides an illustration of second messenger IP<sub>3</sub> production from endogenous version RUP21 ("RUP21") as compared with the control ("CMV").

Figure 11 is a diagrammatic representation of the signal measured comparing CMV, endogenous RUP23 ("RUP23 wt") and non-endogenous, constitutively activated RUP23 ("RUP23(W275K)"), utilizing 8XCRE-Luc reporter plasmid.

Figure 12 is a graphic representation of results from a primary screen of several candidate compounds against RUP13; results for "Compound A" are provided in well A2 and "Compound "B" are provided in well G9.

#### **DETAILED DESCRIPTION**

5

10

The scientific literature that has evolved around receptors has adopted a number of terms to refer to ligands having various effects on receptors. For clarity and consistency, the following definitions will be used throughout this patent document. To the extent that these definitions conflict with other definitions for these terms, the following definitions shall control:

AGONISTS shall mean materials (e.g., ligands, candidate compounds) that activate the intracellular response when they bind to the receptor, or enhance GTP binding to membranes.

AMINO ACID ABBREVIATIONS used herein are set out in Table A:

TABLE A

	,	
ALANINE	ALA	A
ARGININE	ARG	R
ASPARAGINE	ASN	N
ASPARTIC ACID	ASP	D
CYSTEINE	CYS	С
GLUTAMIC ACID	GLU	E
GLUTAMINE	GLN	Q
GLYCINE	GLY	G
HISTIDINE	HIS	Н
ISOLEUCINE	ILE	I
LEUCINE	LEU	L
LYSINE	LYS	K
METHIONINE	MET	M
METHIONINE	MET	M

PHENYLALANINE	PHE	F
PROLINE	PRO	P
SERINE	SER	S
THREONINE	THR	T
TRYPTOPHAN	TRP	w
TYROSINE	TYR	Y
VALINE	VAL	. v

PARTIAL AGONISTS shall mean materials (e.g., ligands, candidate compounds) that activate the intracellular response when they bind to the receptor to a lesser degree/extent than do agonists, or enhance GTP binding to membranes to a lesser degree/extent than do agonists.

5

10

15

20

ANTAGONIST shall mean materials (e.g., ligands, candidate compounds) that competitively bind to the receptor at the same site as the agonists but which do not activate the intracellular response initiated by the active form of the receptor, and can thereby inhibit the intracellular responses by agonists or partial agonists. ANTAGONISTS do not diminish the baseline intracellular response in the absence of an agonist or partial agonist.

CANDIDATE COMPOUND shall mean a molecule (for example, and not limitation, a chemical compound) that is amenable to a screening technique. Preferably, the phrase "candidate compound" does not include compounds which were publicly known to be compounds selected from the group consisting of inverse agonist, agonist or antagonist to a receptor, as previously determined by an indirect identification process ("indirectly identified compound"); more preferably, not including an indirectly identified compound which has previously been determined to have therapeutic efficacy in at least one mammal; and, most preferably, not including an indirectly identified compound which has previously been determined to have therapeutic utility in humans.

COMPOSITION means a material comprising at least one component; a "pharmaceutical composition" is an example of a composition.

COMPOUND EFFICACY shall mean a measurement of the ability of a compound to inhibit or stimulate receptor functionality, as opposed to receptor binding affinity. Exemplary means of detecting compound efficacy are disclosed in the Example section of this patent document.

5

10

15

20

25

CODON shall mean a grouping of three nucleotides (or equivalents to nucleotides) which generally comprise a nucleoside (adenosine (A), guanosine (G), cytidine (C), uridine (U) and thymidine (T)) coupled to a phosphate group and which, when translated, encodes an amino acid.

CONSTITUTIVELY ACTIVATED RECEPTOR shall mean a receptor subject to constitutive receptor activation. A constitutively activated receptor can be endogenous or non-endogenous.

CONSTITUTIVE RECEPTOR ACTIVATION shall mean stabilization of a receptor in the active state by means other than binding of the receptor with its endogenous ligand or a chemical equivalent thereof.

CONTACT or CONTACTING shall mean bringing at least two moieties together, whether in an in vitro system or an in vivo system.

DIRECTLY IDENTIFYING or DIRECTLY IDENTIFIED, in relationship to the phrase "candidate compound", shall mean the screening of a candidate compound against a constitutively activated receptor, preferably a constitutively activated orphan receptor, and most preferably against a constitutively activated G protein-coupled cell surface orphan receptor, and assessing the compound efficacy of such compound. This phrase is, under no circumstances, to be interpreted or understood to be encompassed by or to encompass the phrase "indirectly identifying" or "indirectly identified."

ENDOGENOUS shall mean a material that a mammal naturally produces. ENDOGENOUS in reference to, for example and not limitation, the term "receptor," shall mean that which is naturally produced by a mammal (for example, and not limitation, a human) or a virus. By contrast, the term NON-ENDOGENOUS in this context shall mean that which is not naturally produced by a mammal (for example, and not limitation, a human) or a virus. For example, and not limitation, a receptor which is not constitutively active in its endogenous form, but when manipulated becomes constitutively active, is most preferably referred to herein as a "non-endogenous, constitutively activated receptor." Both terms can be utilized to describe both "in vivo" and "in vitro" systems. For example, and not limitation, in a screening approach, the endogenous or non-endogenous receptor may be in reference to an in vitro screening system. As a further example and not limitation, where the genome of a mammal has a been manipulated to include a non-endogenous constitutively activated receptor, screening of a candidate compound by means of an in vivo system is viable.

G PROTEIN COUPLED RECEPTOR FUSION PROTEIN and GPCR FUSION PROTEIN, in the context of the invention disclosed herein, each mean a non-endogenous protein comprising an endogenous, constitutively activate GPCR or a non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR fused to at least one G protein, most preferably the alpha (α) subunit of such G protein (this being the subunit that binds GTP), with the G protein preferably being of the same type as the G protein that naturally couples with endogenous orphan GPCR. For example, and not limitation, in an endogenous state, if the G protein "Gsα" is the predominate G protein that couples with the GPCR, a GPCR Fusion Protein based upon the specific GPCR would be a non-endogenous protein comprising the GPCR fused to Gsα; in some circumstances, as will be set forth below, a non-predominant G protein can be fused to the GPCR. The G

protein can be fused directly to the c-terminus of the constitutively active GPCR or there may be spacers between the two.

HOST CELL shall mean a cell capable of having a Plasmid and/or Vector incorporated therein. In the case of a prokaryotic Host Cell, a Plasmid is typically replicated as a autonomous molecule as the Host Cell replicates (generally, the Plasmid is thereafter isolated for introduction into a eukaryotic Host Cell); in the case of a eukaryotic Host Cell, a Plasmid is integrated into the cellular DNA of the Host Cell such that when the eukaryotic Host Cell replicates, the Plasmid replicates. Preferably, for the purposes of the invention disclosed herein, the Host Cell is eukaryotic, more preferably, mammalian, and most preferably selected from the group consisting of 293, 293T and COS-7 cells.

5

10

15

20

25

INDIRECTLY IDENTIFYING or INDIRECTLY IDENTIFIED means the traditional approach to the drug discovery process involving identification of an endogenous ligand specific for an endogenous receptor, screening of candidate compounds against the receptor for determination of those which interfere and/or compete with the ligand-receptor interaction, and assessing the efficacy of the compound for affecting at least one second messenger pathway associated with the activated receptor.

INHIBIT or INHIBITING, in relationship to the term "response" shall mean that a response is decreased or prevented in the presence of a compound as opposed to in the absence of the compound.

INVERSE AGONISTS shall mean materials (e.g., ligand, candidate compound) which bind to either the endogenous form of the receptor or to the constitutively activated form of the receptor, and which inhibit the baseline intracellular response initiated by the active form of the receptor below the normal base level of activity which

is observed in the absence of agonists or partial agonists, or decrease GTP binding to membranes. Preferably, the baseline intracellular response is inhibited in the presence of the inverse agonist by at least 30%, more preferably by at least 50%, and most preferably by at least 75%, as compared with the baseline response in the absence of the inverse agonist.

KNOWN RECEPTOR shall mean an endogenous receptor for which the endogenous ligand specific for that receptor has been identified.

5

10

20

LIGAND shall mean an endogenous, naturally occurring molecule specific for an endogenous, naturally occurring receptor.

MUTANT or MUTATION in reference to an endogenous receptor's nucleic acid and/or amino acid sequence shall mean a specified change or changes to such endogenous sequences such that a mutated form of an endogenous, non-constitutively activated receptor evidences constitutive activation of the receptor. In terms of equivalents to specific sequences, a subsequent mutated form of a human receptor is considered to be equivalent to a first mutation of the human receptor if (a) the level of constitutive activation of the subsequent mutated form of a human receptor is substantially the same as that evidenced by the first mutation of the receptor; and (b) the percent sequence (amino acid and/or nucleic acid) homology between the subsequent mutated form of the receptor and the first mutation of the receptor is at least about 80%, more preferably at least about 90% and most preferably at least 95%. Ideally, and owing to the fact that the most preferred cassettes disclosed herein for achieving constitutive activation includes a single amino acid and/or codon change between the endogenous and the non-endogenous forms of the GPCR, the percent sequence homology should be at least 98%.

NON-ORPHAN RECEPTOR shall mean an endogenous naturally occurring molecule specific for an endogenous naturally occurring ligand wherein the binding of a ligand to a receptor activates an intracellular signaling pathway.

**ORPHAN RECEPTOR** shall mean an endogenous receptor for which the endogenous ligand specific for that receptor has not been identified or is not known.

5

10

15

20

PHARMACEUTICAL COMPOSITION shall mean a composition comprising at least one active ingredient, whereby the composition is amenable to investigation for a specified, efficacious outcome in a mammal (for example, and not limitation, a human). Those of ordinary skill in the art will understand and appreciate the techniques appropriate for determining whether an active ingredient has a desired efficacious outcome based upon the needs of the artisan.

PLASMID shall mean the combination of a Vector and cDNA. Generally, a Plasmid is introduced into a Host Cell for the purposes of replication and/or expression of the cDNA as a protein.

SECOND MESSENGER shall mean an intracellular response produced as a result of receptor activation. A second messenger can include, for example, inositol triphosphate (IP<sub>3</sub>), diacycglycerol (DAG), cyclic AMP (cAMP), and cyclic GMP (cGMP). Second messenger response can be measured for a determination of receptor activation. In addition, second messenger response can be measured for the direct identification of candidate compounds, including for example, inverse agonists, agonists, partial agonists and antagonists.

STIMULATE or STIMULATING, in relationship to the term "response" shall mean that a response is increased in the presence of a compound as opposed to in the absence of the compound.

**VECTOR** in reference to cDNA shall mean a circular DNA capable of incorporating at least one cDNA and capable of incorporation into a Host Cell.

The order of the following sections is set forth for presentational efficiency and is not intended, nor should be construed, as a limitation on the disclosure or the claims to follow.

#### A. Introduction

5

10

15

20

The traditional study of receptors has always proceeded from the a priori assumption (historically based) that the endogenous ligand must first be identified before discovery could proceed to find antagonists and other molecules that could affect the receptor. Even in cases where an antagonist might have been known first, the search immediately extended to looking for the endogenous ligand. This mode of thinking has persisted in receptor research even after the discovery of constitutively activated receptors. What has not been heretofore recognized is that it is the active state of the receptor that is most useful for discovering agonists, partial agonists, and inverse agonists of the receptor. For those diseases which result from an overly active receptor or an under-active receptor, what is desired in a therapeutic drug is a compound which acts to diminish the active state of a receptor or enhance the activity of the receptor, respectively, not necessarily a drug which is an antagonist to the endogenous ligand. This is because a compound that reduces or enhances the activity of the active receptor state need not bind at the same site as the endogenous ligand. Thus, as taught by a method of this invention, any search for therapeutic compounds should start by screening compounds against the ligand-independent active state.

#### 25 B. Identification f Human GPCRs

The efforts of the Human Genome project has led to the identification of a plethora of information regarding nucleic acid sequences located within the human genome; it has been the case in this endeavor that genetic sequence information has been made available without an understanding or recognition as to whether or not any particular genomic sequence does or may contain open-reading frame information that translate human proteins. Several methods of identifying nucleic acid sequences within the human genome are within the purview of those having ordinary skill in the art. For example, and not limitation, a variety of human GPCRs, disclosed herein, were discovered by reviewing the GenBank<sup>TM</sup> database. Table B, below, lists several endogenous GPCRs that we have discovered, along with other GPCR's that are homologous to the disclosed GPCR.

5

10

TABLE B

Disclosed Human Orphan GPCRs	Accession Number Identified	Open Reading Frame (Base Pairs)	Reference To Homologous GPCR	Per Cent Homology To Designated GPCR
hRUP8	AL121755	1,152bp	NPY2R	27%
hRUP9	AC0113375	1,260bp	GAL2R	22%
hRUP10	AC008745	1,014bp	C5aR	40%
hRUP11	AC013396	1,272bp	HM74	36%
hRUP12	AP000808	966bp	Mas1	34%
hRUP13	AC011780	1,356bp	Fish GPRX- ORYLA	43%
hRUP14	AL137118	1,041bp	CysLT1R	35%
hRUP15	AL016468	1,527bp	RE2	30%
hRUP16	AL136106	1,068bp	GLR101	37%
hRUP17	AC023078	969bp	Masl	37%
hRUP18	AC008547	1,305bp	Oxytocin	31%
hRUP19	AC026331	1,041bp	HM74	52%
hRUP20	AL161458	1,011bp	GPR34	25%
hRUP21	AC026756	1,014bp	P2Y1R	37%
hRUP22	AC027026	993bp	RUP17 Mas1	67% 37%

hRUP24         AL355388         1,125bp         SALPR         44%           hRUP25         AC026331         1,092bp         HM74         95%           hRUP26         AC023040         1,044bp         Rabbit 5HT1D         27%           hPUP27         AC027643         158 700         MCH         38%	hRUP23	AC007104	1,092bp	Rat GPR26	31%
hRUP26 AC023040 1,044bp Rabbit 5HT1D 27%	hRUP24	AL355388	1,125bp	SALPR	44%
	hRUP25	AC026331	1,092bp	HM74	95%
PDID27 AC027643 158 700 MCH 38%	hRUP26	AC023040	1,044bp	Rabbit 5HT1D	27%
150,700 Men 5070	hRUP27	AC027643	158,700	МСН	38%

Receptor homology is useful in terms of gaining an appreciation of a role of the receptors within the human body. As the patent document progresses, we will disclose techniques for mutating these receptors to establish non-endogenous, constitutively activated versions of these receptors.

The techniques disclosed herein have also been applied to other human, orphan GPCRs known to the art, as will be apparent as the patent document progresses.

### C. Receptor Screening

5

10

15

20

Screening candidate compounds against a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the human GPCRs disclosed herein allows for the direct identification of candidate compounds which act at this cell surface receptor, without requiring use of the receptor's endogenous ligand. Using routine, and often commercially available techniques, one can determine areas within the body where the endogenous version of human GPCRs disclosed herein is expressed and/or over-expressed. It is also possible using these techniques to determine related disease/disorder states which are associated with the expression and/or over-expression of the receptor; such an approach is disclosed in this patent document.

With respect to creation of a mutation that may evidence constitutive activation of the human GPCR disclosed herein is based upon the distance from the proline residue at which is presumed to be located within TM6 of the GPCR; this algorithmic technique is disclosed in co-pending and commonly assigned patent document PCT Application

Number PCT/US99/23938, published as WO 00/22129 on April 20, 2000, which, along with the other patent documents listed herein, is incorporated herein by reference. The algorithmic technique is not predicated upon traditional sequence "alignment" but rather a specified distance from the aforementioned TM6 proline residue (or, of course, endogenous constitutive substitution for such proline residue). By mutating the amino acid residue located 16 amino acid residues from this residue (presumably located in the IC3 region of the receptor) to, most preferably, a lysine residue, such activation may be obtained. Other amino acid residues may be useful in the mutation at this position to achieve this objective.

10

15

20

25

5

# D. Disease/Disorder Identification and/or Selection

As will be set forth in greater detail below, most preferably inverse agonists and agonists to the non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR can be identified by the methodologies of this invention. Such inverse agonists and agonists are ideal candidates as lead compounds in drug discovery programs for treating diseases related to this receptor. Because of the ability to directly identify inverse agonists to the GPCR, thereby allowing for the development of pharmaceutical compositions, a search for diseases and disorders associated with the GPCR is relevant. For example, scanning both diseased and normal tissue samples for the presence of the GPCR now becomes more than an academic exercise or one which might be pursued along the path of identifying an endogenous ligand to the specific GPCR. Tissue scans can be conducted across a broad range of healthy and diseased tissues. Such tissue scans provide a preferred first step in associating a specific receptor with a disease and/or disorder.

Preferably, the DNA sequence of the human GPCR is used to make a probe for (a) dot-blot analysis against tissue-mRNA, and/or (b) RT-PCR identification of the expression of the receptor in tissue samples. The presence of a receptor in a tissue

source, or a diseased tissue, or the presence of the receptor at elevated concentrations in diseased tissue compared to a normal tissue, can be preferably utilized to identify a correlation with a treatment regimen, including but not limited to, a disease associated with that disease. Receptors can equally well be localized to regions of organs by this technique. Based on the known functions of the specific tissues to which the receptor is localized, the putative functional role of the receptor can be deduced.

#### E. Screening of Candidate Compounds

10

15

20

25

#### 1. Generic GPCR screening assay techniques

When a G protein receptor becomes constitutively active, it binds to a G protein (e.g., Gq, Gs, Gi, Gz, Go) and stimulates the binding of GTP to the G protein. The G protein then acts as a GTPase and slowly hydrolyzes the GTP to GDP, whereby the receptor, under normal conditions, becomes deactivated. However, constitutively activated receptors continue to exchange GDP to GTP. A non-hydrolyzable analog of GTP, [35S]GTPyS, can be used to monitor enhanced binding to membranes which express constitutively activated receptors. It is reported that [35S]GTPyS can be used to monitor G protein coupling to membranes in the absence and presence of ligand. An example of this monitoring, among other examples well-known and available to those in the art, was reported by Traynor and Nahorski in 1995. The preferred use of this assay system is for initial screening of candidate compounds because the system is generically applicable to all G protein-coupled receptors regardless of the particular G protein that interacts with the intracellular domain of the receptor.

#### 2. Specific GPCR screening assay techniques

Once candidate compounds are identified using the "generic" G protein-coupled receptor assay (i.e., an assay to select compounds that are agonists, partial agonists, or inverse agonists), further screening to confirm that the compounds have interacted at the

receptor site is preferred. For example, a compound identified by the "generic" assay may not bind to the receptor, but may instead merely "uncouple" the G protein from the intracellular domain.

#### a. Gs, Gz and Gi.

5

10

15

20

Gs stimulates the enzyme adenylyl cyclase. Gi (and Gz and Go), on the other hand, inhibit this enzyme. Adenylyl cyclase catalyzes the conversion of ATP to cAMP; thus, constitutively activated GPCRs that couple the Gs protein are associated with increased cellular levels of cAMP. On the other hand, constitutively activated GPCRs that couple Gi (or Gz, Go) protein are associated with decreased cellular levels of cAMP. See, generally, "Indirect Mechanisms of Synaptic Transmission," Chpt. 8, From Neuron To Brain (3rd Ed.) Nichols, J.G. et al eds. Sinauer Associates, Inc. (1992). Thus, assays that detect cAMP can be utilized to determine if a candidate compound is, e.g., an inverse agonist to the receptor (i.e., such a compound would decrease the levels of cAMP). A variety of approaches known in the art for measuring cAMP can be utilized; a most preferred approach relies upon the use of anti-cAMP antibodies in an ELISA-Another type of assay that can be utilized is a whole cell second messenger reporter system assay. Promoters on genes drive the expression of the proteins that a particular gene encodes. Cyclic AMP drives gene expression by promoting the binding of a cAMP-responsive DNA binding protein or transcription factor (CREB) that then binds to the promoter at specific sites called cAMP response elements and drives the expression of the gene. Reporter systems can be constructed which have a promoter containing multiple cAMP response elements before the reporter gene, e.g., \(\beta\)-galactosidase or luciferase. Thus, a constitutively activated Gs-linked receptor causes the accumulation of cAMP that then activates the gene and expression of

the reporter protein. The reporter protein such as  $\beta$ -galactosidase or luciferase can then be detected using standard biochemical assays (Chen et al. 1995).

#### b. Go and Gq.

**5** .

10

15

20

25

Gq and Go are associated with activation of the enzyme phospholipase C, which in turn hydrolyzes the phospholipid PIP<sub>2</sub>, releasing two intracellular messengers: diacycloglycerol (DAG) and inistol 1,4,5-triphoisphate (IP<sub>3</sub>). Increased accumulation of IP<sub>3</sub> is associated with activation of Gq- and Go-associated receptors. *See, generally*, "Indirect Mechanisms of Synaptic Transmission," Chpt. 8, From Neuron To Brain (3<sup>rd</sup> Ed.) Nichols, J.G. et al eds. Sinauer Associates, Inc. (1992). Assays that detect IP<sub>3</sub> accumulation can be utilized to determine if a candidate compound is, *e.g.*, an inverse agonist to a Gq- or Go-associated receptor (*i.e.*, such a compound would decrease the levels of IP<sub>3</sub>). Gq-associated receptors can also been examined using an AP1 reporter assay in that Gq-dependent phospholipase C causes activation of genes containing AP1 elements; thus, activated Gq-associated receptors will evidence an increase in the expression of such genes, whereby inverse agonists thereto will evidence a decrease in such expression, and agonists will evidence an increase in such expression. Commercially available assays for such detection are available.

#### 3. GPCR Fusion Protein

The use of an endogenous, constitutively activate orphan GPCR or a non-endogenous, constitutively activated orphan GPCR, for use in screening of candidate compounds for the direct identification of inverse agonists, agonists and partial agonists provide an interesting screening challenge in that, by definition, the receptor is active even in the absence of an endogenous ligand bound thereto. Thus, in order to differentiate between, e.g., the non-endogenous receptor in the presence of a candidate compound and the non-endogenous receptor in the absence of that compound, with an

aim of such a differentiation to allow for an understanding as to whether such compound may be an inverse agonist, agonist, partial agonist or have no affect on such a receptor, it is preferred that an approach be utilized that can enhance such differentiation. A preferred approach is the use of a GPCR Fusion Protein.

5

10

15

20

25

Generally, once it is determined that a non-endogenous orphan GPCR has been constitutively activated using the assay techniques set forth above (as well as others), it is possible to determine the predominant G protein that couples with the endogenous GPCR. Coupling of the G protein to the GPCR provides a signaling pathway that can be assessed. Because it is most preferred that screening take place by use of a mammalian expression system, such a system will be expected to have endogenous G protein therein. Thus, by definition, in such a system, the non-endogenous, constitutively activated orphan GPCR will continuously signal. In this regard, it is preferred that this signal be enhanced such that in the presence of, e.g., an inverse agonist to the receptor, it is more likely that it will be able to more readily differentiate, particularly in the context of screening, between the receptor when it is contacted with the inverse agonist.

The GPCR Fusion Protein is intended to enhance the efficacy of G protein coupling with the non-endogenous GPCR. The GPCR Fusion Protein is preferred for screening with a non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR because such an approach increases the signal that is most preferably utilized in such screening techniques. This is important in facilitating a significant "signal to noise" ratio; such a significant ratio is import preferred for the screening of candidate compounds as disclosed herein.

The construction of a construct useful for expression of a GPCR Fusion Protein is within the purview of those having ordinary skill in the art. Commercially available expression vectors and systems offer a variety of approaches that can fit the particular

5

10

15

20

25

needs of an investigator. The criteria of importance for such a GPCR Fusion Protein construct is that the endogenous GPCR sequence and the G protein sequence both be inframe (preferably, the sequence for the endogenous GPCR is upstream of the G protein sequence) and that the "stop" codon of the GPCR must be deleted or replaced such that upon expression of the GPCR, the G protein can also be expressed. The GPCR can be linked directly to the G protein, or there can be spacer residues between the two (preferably, no more than about 12, although this number can be readily ascertained by one of ordinary skill in the art). We have a preference (based upon convenience) of use of a spacer in that some restriction sites that are not used will, effectively, upon expression, become a spacer. Most preferably, the G protein that couples to the nonendogenous GPCR will have been identified prior to the creation of the GPCR Fusion Protein construct. Because there are only a few G proteins that have been identified, it is preferred that a construct comprising the sequence of the G protein (i.e., a universal G protein construct) be available for insertion of an endogenous GPCR sequence therein; this provides for efficiency in the context of large-scale screening of a variety of different endogenous GPCRs having different sequences.

As noted above, constitutively activated GPCRs that couple to Gi, Gz and Go are expected to inhibit the formation of cAMP making assays based upon these types of GPCRs challenging (i.e., the cAMP signal decreases upon activation thus making the direct identification of, e.g, inverse agonists (which would further decrease this signal), interesting. As will be disclosed herein, we have ascertained that for these types of receptors, it is possible to create a GPCR Fusion Protein that is not based upon the endogenous GPCR's endogenous G protein, in an effort to establish a viable cyclase-based assay. Thus, for example, an endogenous Gi coupled receptor can be fused to a Gs protein – we believe that such a fusion construct, upon expression, "drives" or "forces"

that a cyclase-based assay can be established. Thus, for Gi, Gz and Go coupled receptors, we prefer that that when a GPCR Fusion Protein is used and the assay is based upon detection of adenylyl cyclase activity, that the fusion construct be established with Gs (or an equivalent G protein that stimulates the formation of the enzyme adenylyl cyclase).

5

10

15

20

25

Equally effective is a G Protein Fusion construct that utilizes a Gq Protein fused with a Gs, Gi, Gz or Go Protein. A most preferred fusion construct can be accomplished with a Gq Protein wherein the first six (6) amino acids of the G-protein α-subunit ("Gαq") is deleted and the last five (5) amino acids at the C-terminal end of Gαq is replaced with the corresponding amino acids of the Gα of the G protein of interest. For example, a fusion construct can have a Gq (6 amino acid deletion) fused with a Gi Protein, resulting in a "Gq/Gi Fusion Construct". We believe that this fusion construct will force the endogenous Gi coupled receptor to couple to its non-endogenous G protein, Gq, such that the second messenger, for example, inositol triphosphate or diacylgycerol, can be measured in lieu of cAMP production.

# 4. Co-transfection of a Target Gi Coupled GPCR with a Signal-Enhancer Gs Coupled GPCR (cAMP Based Assays)

A Gi coupled receptor is known to inhibit adenylyl cyclase, and, therefore, decrease the level of cAMP production, which can make assessment of cAMP levels challenging. An effective technique in measuring the decrease in production of cAMP as an indication of constitutive activation of a receptor that predominantly couples Gi upon activation can be accomplished by co-transfecting a signal enhancer, e.g., a non-endogenous, constitutively activated receptor that predominantly couples with Gs upon activation (e.g., TSHR-A623I, disclosed below), with the Gi linked GPCR. As is

apparent, constitutive activation of a Gs coupled receptor can be determined based upon an increase in production of cAMP. Constitutive activation of a Gi coupled receptor leads to a decrease in production cAMP. Thus, the co-transfection approach is intended to advantageously exploit these "opposite" affects. For example, co-transfection of a non-endogenous, constitutively activated Gs coupled receptor (the "signal enhancer") with the endogenous Gi coupled receptor (the "target receptor") provides a baseline cAMP signal (i.e., although the Gi coupled receptor will decrease cAMP levels, this "decrease" will be relative to the substantial increase in cAMP levels established by constitutively activated Gs coupled signal enhancer). By then co-transfecting the signal enhancer with a constitutively activated version of the target receptor, cAMP would be expected to further decrease (relative to base line) due to the increased functional activity of the Gi target (i.e., which decreases cAMP).

Screening of candidate compounds using a cAMP based assay can then be accomplished, with two provisos: first, relative to the Gi coupled target receptor, "opposite" effects will result, *i.e.*, an inverse agonist of the Gi coupled target receptor will increase the measured cAMP signal, while an agonist of the Gi coupled target receptor will decrease this signal; second, as would be apparent, candidate compounds that are directly identified using this approach should be assessed independently to ensure that these do not target the signal enhancing receptor (this can be done prior to or after screening against the co-transfected receptors).

#### F. Medicinal Chemistry

5

10

15

20

25

Generally, but not always, direct identification of candidate compounds is preferably conducted in conjunction with compounds generated via combinatorial chemistry techniques, whereby thousands of compounds are randomly prepared for such analysis. Generally, the results of such screening will be compounds having

unique core structures; thereafter, these compounds are preferably subjected to additional chemical modification around a preferred core structure(s) to further enhance the medicinal properties thereof. Such techniques are known to those in the art and will not be addressed in detail in this patent document.

5

10

15

20

25

#### G. Pharmaceutical compositions

Candidate compounds selected for further development can be formulated into pharmaceutical compositions using techniques well known to those in the art. Suitable pharmaceutically-acceptable carriers are available to those in the art; for example, see Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences, 16<sup>th</sup> Edition, 1980, Mack Publishing Co., (Oslo et al., eds.).

#### H. Other Utility

Although a preferred use of the non-endogenous versions the human GPCRs disclosed herein may be for the direct identification of candidate compounds as inverse agonists, agonists or partial agonists (preferably for use as pharmaceutical agents), these versions of human GPCRs can also be utilized in research settings. For example, in vitro and in vivo systems incorporating GPCRs can be utilized to further elucidate and understand the roles these receptors play in the human condition, both normal and diseased, as well as understanding the role of constitutive activation as it applies to understanding the signaling cascade. The value in non-endogenous human GPCRs is that their utility as a research tool is enhanced in that, because of their unique features, non-endogenous human GPCRs can be used to understand the role of these receptors in the human body before the endogenous ligand therefore is identified. Other uses of the disclosed receptors will become apparent to those in the art based upon, inter alia, a review of this patent document.

#### **EXAMPLES**

The following examples are presented for purposes of elucidation, and not limitation, of the present invention. While specific nucleic acid and amino acid sequences are disclosed herein, those of ordinary skill in the art are credited with the ability to make minor modifications to these sequences while achieving the same or substantially similar results reported below. The traditional approach to application or understanding of sequence cassettes from one sequence to another (e.g. from rat receptor to human receptor or from human receptor A to human receptor B) is generally predicated upon sequence alignment techniques whereby the sequences are aligned in an effort to determine areas of commonality. The mutational approach disclosed herein does not rely upon this approach but is instead based upon an algorithmic approach and a positional distance from a conserved proline residue located within the TM6 region of human GPCRs. Once this approach is secured, those in the art are credited with the ability to make minor modifications thereto to achieve substantially the same results (i.e., constitutive activation) disclosed herein. Such modified approaches are considered within the purview of this disclosure.

// //

//

20 //

25

5

10

15

# Example 1 ENDOGENOUS HUMAN GPCRS

#### 1. Identification of Human GPCRs

The disclosed endogenous human GPCRs were identified based upon a review of the GenBank<sup>TM</sup> database information. While searching the database, the following cDNA clones were identified as evidenced below (Table C).

**TABLE C** 

Disclosed Human Orphan GPCRs	Accession Number Identified	Complete DNA Sequence (Base Pairs)	Open Reading Frame (Base Pairs)	Nucleic Acid SEQ.ID. NO.	Amino Acid SEQ.ID. NO.
hRUP8	AL121755	147,566ър	1,152bp	1	2
hRUP9	AC0113375	143,181bp	1,260bp	3	- 4
hRUP10	AC008745	94,194bp	1,014bp	5	6
hRUP11	AC013396	155,086bp	1,272bp	7	8
hRUP12	AP000808	177,764bp	966bp	9	10
hRUP13	AC011780	167,819bp	1,356bp	11	12
hRUP14	AL137118	168,297bp	1,041bp	13	14
hRUP15	AL016468	138,828bp	1,527bp	15	16
hRUP16	AL136106	208,042bp	1,068bp	17	18
hRUP17	AC023078	161,735bp	969bp	19	20
hRUP18	AC008547	117,304bp	1,305bp	21	22
hRUP19	AC026331	145,183bp	1,041bp	23	24
hRUP20	AL161458	163,511bp	1,011bp	25	26
hRUP21	AC026756	156,534bp	1,014bp	27	28
hRUP22	AC027026	151,811bp	993bp	29	30
hRUP23	AC007104	200,000bp	1,092bp	31	32
hRUP24	AL355388	190,538bp	1,125bp	33	34
hRUP25	AC026331	145,183bp	1,092bp	35	36
hRUP26	AC023040	178,508bp	1,044bp	37	38
hRUP27	AC027643	158,700bp	1,020bp	39	40

# 2. Full Length Cloning

## a. hRUP8 (Seq. Id. Nos. 1 & 2)

The disclosed human RUP8 was identified based upon the use of EST database (dbEST) information. While searching the dbEST, a cDNA clone with accession number

AL121755 was identified to encode a novel GPCR. The following PCR primers were used for RT-PCR with human testis Marathon-Ready cDNA (Clontech) as templates: 5'-CTTGCAGACATCACCATGGCAGCC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:41; sense) and 5'-GTGATGCTCTGAGTACTGGACTGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 42; antisense).

PCR was performed using Advantage cDNA polymerase (Clontech; manufacturing instructions will be followed) in 50ul reaction by the following cycles: 94°C for 30 sec; 94°C for 10 sec; 65°C for 20 sec, 72°C for 1.5 min, and 72°C for 7 min. Cycles 2 through 4 were repeated 35 times.

A 1.2kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator kit (P.E. Biosystem). See, SEQ.ID.NO.:1. The putative amino acid sequence for RUP8 is set forth in SEQ.ID.NO.:2.

#### b. hRUP9 (Seq. Id. Nos. 3 & 4)

10

20

The disclosed human RUP9 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank
database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession
Number AC011375 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome
5. The full length RUP9 was cloned by PCR using primers:

- 5'-GAAGCTGTGAAGAGTGATGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:43; sense),
- 5'-GTCAGCAATATTGATAAGCAGCAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:44; antisense)
- and human genomic DNA (Promega) as a template. Taq Plus Precision polymerase (Stratagene) was used for the amplification in a 100µl reaction with 5% DMSO by the following cycle with step 2 to step 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 1 minute; 94°C for 30 seconds; 56°C for 30 seconds; 72°C for 2 minutes; 72°C for 5 minutes.
- A 1.3 Kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector

  (Invitrogen) from 1% agarose gel and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye

Terminator kit (P.E. Biosystem). See, SEQ.ID.NO.:3. The putative amino acid sequence for RUP8 is set forth in SEQ.ID.NO.:4. The sequence of RUP9 clones isolated from human genomic DNA matched with the sequence obtained from data base.

#### c. hRUP10 (Seq. Id. Nos. 5 & 6)

The disclosed human RUP10 was identified based upon the use of GenBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with accession number AC008754 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 19. The full length RUP10 was cloned by RT-PCR using primers:

5'-CCATGGGGAACGATTCTGTCAGCTACG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:45; sense) and

5'-GCTATGCCTGAAGCCAGTCTTGTG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:46; antisense) and human leukocyte Marathon-Ready cDNA (Clontech) as a template. Advantage cDNA polymerase (Clontech) was used for the amplification in a 50μl reaction by the following cycle with step 2 to step 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 30 seconds; 94°C for 10 seconds; 62°C for 20 seconds; 72°C for 1.5 minutes; 72°C for 7 minutes. A 1.0 Kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator kit (P.E. Biosystem). The nucleic acid sequence of the novel human receptor RUP10 is set forth in SEQ.ID.NO.:5 and the putative amino acid sequence thereof is set forth in

20

25

SEQ.ID.NO.:6.

15

5

10

#### d. hRUP11 (Seq. Id. Nos. 7 & 8)

The disclosed human RUP11 was identified based upon the use of GenBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with accession number AC013396 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 2.

The full length RUP11 was cloned by PCR using primers:

5

10

15

20

- 5'-CCAGGATGTTGTCACCGTGGTGGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:47; sense),
- 5'-CACAGCGCTGCAGCCCTGCAGCTGGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:48; antisense)

and human genomic DNA (Clontech) as a template. TaqPlus Precision DNA polymerase (Stratagene) was used for the amplification in a 50µl reaction by the following cycle with step 2 to step 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 3 minutes; 94°C for 20 seconds; 67°C for 20 seconds; 72°C for 1.5 minutes; 72°C for 7 minutes. A 1.3 Kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator kit (P.E. Biosystem). The nucleic acid sequence of the novel human receptor RUP11 is set forth in SEQ.ID.NO.:7 and the putative amino acid sequence thereof is set forth in SEQ.ID.NO.:8.

#### e. hRUP12 (Seq. Id. Nos. 9 & 10)

The disclosed human RUP12 was identified based upon the use of GenBank database. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with accession number AP000808 was identified to encode a new GPCR, having significant homology with rat RTA and human mas1 oncogene GPCRs. The full length RUP12 was cloned by PCR using primers:

- 5'-CTTCCTCTCGTAGGGATGAACCAGAC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:49; sense)
- 5'-CTCGCACAGGTGGGAAGCACCTGTGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:50; antisense)
- and human genomic DNA (Clontech) as template. TaqPlus Precision DNA polymerase (Stratagene) was used for the amplification by the following cycle with step 2 to step 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 3 min; 94°C for 20 sec; 65°C for 20sec; 72°C for 2 min and 72°C for 7 min. A 1.0kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator kit

(P.E. Biosystem) (see, SEQ.ID.NO.:9 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:10 for deduced amino acid sequence).

#### f. hRUP13 (Seq. Id. Nos. 11 & 12)

5

10

15

20

25

The disclosed human RUP13 was identified based upon the use of GenBank database. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with accession number AC011780 was identified to encode a new GPCR, having significant homology with GPCR fish GPRX-ORYLA. The full length RUP13 was cloned by PCR using primers: 5'-GCCTGTGACAGGAGGTACCCTGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:51; sense) 5'-CATATCCCTCCGAGTGTCCAGCGGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:52; antisense)

and human genomic DNA (Clontech) as template. TaqPlus Precision DNA polymerase (Stratagene) was used for the amplification by the following cycle with step 2 to step 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 3 min; 94°C for 20 sec; 65°C for 20sec; 72°C for 2 min and 72°C for 7 min. A 1.35kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator kit (P.E. Biosystem) (see, SEQ.ID.NO.:11 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:12 for deduced amino acid sequence).

#### g. hRUP14 (Seq. Id. Nos. 13 & 14)

The disclosed human RUP14 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession Number AL137118 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 13. The full length RUP14 was cloned by PCR using primers:

5'-GCATGGAGAGAAAATTTATGTCCTTGCAACC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:53; sense)

5'-CAAGAACAGGTCTCATCTAAGAGCTCC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:54; antisense)

and human genomic DNA (Promega) as a template. Taq Plus Precision polymerase (Stratagene) and 5% DMSO were used for the amplification by the following cycle

with step 2 and step 3 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 3 minute; 94°C for 20 seconds; 58°C for 2 minutes; 72°C for 10 minutes.

A 1.1 Kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator kit (P.E. Biosystem) (see, SEQ.ID.NO.:13 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:14 for deduced amino acid sequence). The sequence of RUP14 clones isolated from human genomic DNA matched with the sequence obtained from database.

#### h. hRUP15 (Seq. Id. Nos. 15 & 16)

5

10

15

20

The disclosed human RUP15 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession Number AC016468 was identified as a human genomic sequence. The full length RUP15 was cloned by PCR using primers:

5'-GCTGTTGCCATGACGTCCACCTGCAC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:55; sense)

5'-GGACAGTTCAAGGTTTGCCTTAGAAC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:56; antisense)

and human genomic DNA (Promega) as a template. Taq Plus Precision polymerase (Stratagene) was used for the amplification by the following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 3 minute; 94°C for 20 seconds; 65°C for 20 seconds; 72°C for 2 minutes and 72°C for 7 minutes.

A 1.5 Kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator kit (P.E. Biosystem). See, SEQ.ID.NO.:15 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:16 for deduced amino acid sequence. The sequence of RUP15 clones isolated from human genomic DNA matched with the sequence obtained from database.

#### i. hRUP16 (Seq. Id. Nos. 17 & 18)

The disclosed human RUP16 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession Number AL136106 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 13. The full length RUP16 was cloned by PCR using primers:

5'-CTTTCGATACTGCTCCTATGCTC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:57; sense, 5' of initiation codon),
5'-GTAGTCCACTGAAAGTCCAGTGATCC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:58; antisense, 3' of stop codon)
and human skeletal muscle Marathon-Ready cDNA (Clontech) as template. Advantage
cDNA polymerase (Clontech) was used for the amplification in a 50ul reaction by the
following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 30 seconds; 94°C for 5
seconds; 69°C for 15 seconds; 72°C for 1 minute and 72°C for 5 minutes.

A 1.1 Kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the T7 sequenase kit (Amsham). See, SEQ.ID.NO.:17 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:18 for deduced amino acid sequence. The sequence of RUP16 clones matched with four unordered segments of AL136106, indicating that the RUP16 cDNA is composed of 4 exons.

#### j. hRUP17 (Seq. Id. Nos. 19 & 20)

5

10

15

20

25

The disclosed human RUP17 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession Number AC023078 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 11. The full length RUP17 was cloned by PCR using primers:

5'-TTTCTGAGCATGGATCCAACCATCTC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:59; sense, containing initiation codon)

5'-CTGTCTGACAGGGCAGAGGCTCTTC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:60; antisense, 3' of stop codon) and human genomic DNA (Promega) as template. Advantage cDNA polymerase mix (Clontech) was used for the amplification in a 100ul reaction with 5% DMSO by the

following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 30 times: 94°C for 1 min; 94°C for 15 sec; 67°C for 20 sec; 72°C for 1 min and 30 sec; and 72°C for 5 min.

A 970bp PCR fragment was isolated from 1% agarose gel and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Termiantor Kit (P.E. Biosystem). *See*, SEQ.ID.NO.:19 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:20 for deduced amino acid sequence.

#### k. hRUP18 (Seq. Id. Nos. 21 & 22)

5

10

15

20

The disclosed human RUP18 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession Number AC008547 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 5. The full length RUP18 was cloned by PCR using primers:

- 5'-GGAACTCGTATAGACCCAGCGTCGCTCC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:61; sense, 5' of the initiation codon),
- 5'-GGAGGTTGCGCCTTAGCGACAGATGACC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:62; antisense, 3' of stop codon)

and human genomic DNA (Promega) as template. TaqPlus precision DNA polymerase (Stratagene) was used for the amplification in a 100ul reaction with 5% DMSO by the following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 35 times: 95°C for 5 min; 95°C for 30 sec; 65°C for 30 sec; 72°C for 2 min; and 72°C for 5 min.

A 1.3kb PCR fragment was isolated from 1% agarose gel and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Termiantor Kit (P.E. Biosystem). See, SEQ.ID.NO.:21 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:22 for deduced amino acid sequence.

#### l. hRUP19 (Seq. Id. Nos. 23 & 24)

The disclosed human RUP19 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession Number AC026331 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 12. The full length RUP19 was cloned by PCR using primers:

5 '-CTGCACCCGGACACTTGCTCTG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:63; sense, 5' of initiation codon),
5'-GTCTGCTTGTTCAGTGCCACTCAAC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:64; antisense, containing the stop codon)

and human genomic DNA (Promega) as template. TaqPlus Precision DNA polymerase (Stratagene) was used for the amplification with 5% DMSO by the following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 1 min; 94°C for 15 sec; 70°C for 20 sec; 72°C for 1 min and 30 sec; and 72°C for 5 min.

A 1.1kp PCR fragment was isolated from 1% agarose gel and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Termiantor Kit (P.E. Biosystem). *See*, SEQ.ID.NO.:23 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:24 for deduced amino acid sequence.

#### m. hRUP20 (Seq. Id. Nos. 25 & 26)

10

15

The disclosed human RUP20 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession Number AL161458 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome

20 1. The full length RUP20 was cloned by PCR using primers:

5'-TATCTGCAATTCTATCTAGCTCCTG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:65; sense, 5' of initiation codon), 5'-TGTCCCTAATAAAGTCACATGAATGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:66; antisense, 3' of stop codon) and human genomic DNA (Promega) as template. Advantage cDNA polymerase mix (Clonetech) was used for the amplification with 5% DMSO by the following cycle with

step 2 to 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 1 min; 94°C for 15 sec; 60°C for 20 sec; 72°C for 1 min and 30 sec; and 72°C for 5 min.

A 1.0 kp PCR fragment was isolated from 1% agarose gel and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Termiantor Kit (P.E. Biosystem). *See*, SEQ.ID.NO.:25 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:26 for deduced amino acid sequence.

#### n. hRUP21 (Seq. Id. Nos. 27 & 28)

5

10

15

20

The disclosed human RUP21 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession Number AC026756 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 13. The full length RUP21 was cloned by PCR using primers:

- 5'- GGAGACAACCATGAATGAGCCAC -3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:67; sense)
- 5'-- TATTTCAAGGGTTGTTTGAGTAAC -3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:68; antisense)

and human genomic DNA (Promega) as template. Taq Plus Precision polymerase (Stratagene) was used for the amplification in a 100ul reaction with 5% DMSO by the following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 30 times: 94°C for 1 min; 94°C for 15 sec; 55°C for 20 sec; 72°C for 1 min and 30 sec; and 72°C for 5 min.

A 1,014 bp PCR fragment was isolated from 1% agarose gel and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Termiantor Kit (P.E. Biosystem). *See*, SEQ.ID.NO.:27 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:28 for deduced amino acid sequence.

#### o. hRUP22 (Seq. Id. Nos. 29 & 30)

The disclosed human RUP22 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession

Number AC027026 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome

- 11. The full length RUP22 was cloned by PCR using primers:
- 5'- GGCACCAGTGGAGGTTTTCTGAGC<u>ATG</u> -3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:69; sense, containing initiation codon)
- 5 5'-CTGATGGAAGTAGAGGCTGTCCATCTC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:70; antisense, 3' of stop codon)

and human genomic DNA (Promega) as template. TaqPlus Precision DNA polymerase (Stratagene) was used for the amplification in a 100ul reaction with 5% DMSO by the following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 30 times: 94°C, 1 minutes 94°C, 15 seconds 55°C, 20 seconds 72°C, 1.5 minute 72°C, 5 minutes.

A 970bp PCR fragment was isolated from 1% agarose gel and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Termiantor Kit (P.E. Biosystem). *See*, SEQ.ID.NO.:29 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:30 for deduced amino acid sequence.

# p. hRUP23 (Seq. Id. Nos. 31 & 32)

10

15

25

The disclosed human RUP23 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession Number AC007104 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 4. The full length RUP23 was cloned by PCR using primers:

- 5'-CCTGGCGAGCCGCTAGCGCCATG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:71; sense, ATG as the initiation codon),
  - 5'-ATGAGCCCTGCCAGGCCCTCAGT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:72; antisense, TCA as the stop codon)
  - and human placenta Marathon-Ready cDNA (Clontech) as template. Advantage cDNA polymerase (Clontech) was used for the amplification in a 50ul reaction by the following

cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 35 times: 95°C for 30 sec; 95°C for 15 sec; 66°C for 20 sec; 72°C for 1 min and 20 sec; and 72°C for 5 min.

A 1.0 kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator Kit (P.E. Biosystem). See, SEQ.ID.NO.:31 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:32 for deduced amino acid sequence.

The disclosed human RUP25 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank

### q. hRUP24 (Seq. Id. Nos. 33 & 34)

database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession

Number AC026331 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome

12. The full length RUP25 was cloned by PCR using primers:

5'-GCTGGAGCATTCACTAGGCGAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:73; sense, 5'of initiation codon),

5'-AGATCCTGGTTCTTGGTGACAATG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:74; antisense, 3' of stop codon)

and human genomic DNA (Promega) as template. Advantage cDNA polymerase mix

(Clontech) was used for the amplification with 5% DMSO by the following cycle with

step 2 to 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 1 minute; 94°C for 15 seconds; 56°C for 20

seconds 72°C for 1 minute 30 seconds and 72°C for 5 minutes.

A 1.2kb PCR fragment was isolated from 1% agarose gel and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Termiantor Kit (P.E. Biosystem). *See*, SEQ.ID.NO.:33 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:34 for deduced amino acid sequence.

#### r. hRUP25 (Seq. Id. Nos. 35 & 36)

20

The disclosed human RUP25 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession

Number AC026331 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 12. The full length RUP25 was cloned by PCR using primers:

- 5'-GCTGGAGCATTCACTAGGCGAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:75; sense, 5'of initiation codon),
- 5'-AGATCCTGGTTCTTGGTGACAATG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:76; antisense, 3' of stop codon)
- and human genomic DNA (Promega) as template. Advantage cDNA polymerase mix (Clontech) was used for the amplification with 5% DMSO by the following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 1 minute; 94°C for 15 seconds; 56°C for 20 seconds 72°C for 1 minute 30 seconds and 72°C for 5 minutes.

A 1.2kb PCR fragment was isolated from 1% agarose gel and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Termiantor Kit (P.E. Biosystem). *See*, SEQ.ID.NO.:35 for nucleic acid sequence and SEO.ID.NO.:36 for deduced amino acid sequence.

#### s. hRUP26 (Seq. Id. Nos. 37 & 38)

10

15

20

25

The disclosed human RUP26 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession Number AC023040 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 2. The full length RUP26 was cloned by RT-PCR using RUP26 specific primers: 5'-AGCCATCCCTGCCAGGAAGCATGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:77; sense, containing initiation codon)

5'-CCAGACTGTGGACTCAAGAACTCTAGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:78; antisense, containing stop codon)
and human pancreas Marathon - Ready cDNA (Clontech) as template. Advantage cDNA polymerase mix (Clontech) was used for the amplification in a 100µl reaction with 5% DMSO by the following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 5 minute; 95°C for 30 seconds; 65°C for 30 seconds 72°C for 2 minute and 72°C for 5 minutes.

A 1.1kb PCR fragment was isolated from 1% agarose gel and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Termiantor Kit (P.E. Biosystem). See, SEQ.ID.NO.:37 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:38 for deduced amino acid sequence.

#### t. hRUP27 (Seq. Id. Nos. 39 & 40)

5

10

15

20

The disclosed human RUP27 was identified based upon the use of GeneBank database information. While searching the database, a cDNA clone with Accession Number AC027643 was identified as a human genomic sequence from chromosome 12. The full length RUP27 was cloned by PCR using RUP27 specific primers:

5'-AGTCCACGAACAATGAATCCATTTCATG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:79; sense, containing initiation codon),

5'-ATCATGTCTAGACTCATGGTGATCC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:80; antisense, 3' of stop codon) and the human adult brain Marathon-Ready cDNA (Clontech) as template. Advantage cDNA polymerase mix (Clontech) was used for the amplification in a 50µl reaction with 5% DMSO by the following cycle with step 2 to 4 repeated 35 times: 94°C for 1 minute; 94°C for 10 seconds; 58°C for 20 seconds 72°C for 1 minute 30 seconds and 72°C for 5 minutes.

A 1.1kb PCR fragment was isolated from 1% agarose gel and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Termiantor Kit (P.E. Biosystem). *See*, SEQ.ID.NO.:35 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:36 for deduced amino acid sequence. The sequence of RUP27 cDNA clone isolated from human brain was determined to match with five unordered segments of AC027643, indicating that the RUP27 cDNA is composed of 5 exons.

# Example 2 PREPARATION OF NON-ENDOGENOUS, CONSTITUTIVELY ACTIVATED GPCRS

Those skilled in the art are credited with the ability to select techniques for mutation of a nucleic acid sequence. Presented below are approaches utilized to create non-endogenous versions of several of the human GPCRs disclosed above. The mutations disclosed below are based upon an algorithmic approach whereby the 16<sup>th</sup> amino acid (located in the IC3 region of the GPCR) from a conserved proline (or an endogenous, conservative substitution therefore) residue (located in the TM6 region of the GPCR, near the TM6/IC3 interface) is mutated, preferably to an alanine, histidine, arginine or lysine amino acid residue, most preferably to a lysine amino acid residue.

#### 1. Transformer Site-Directed TM Mutagenesis

Preparation of non-endogenous human GPCRs may be accomplished on human GPCRs using Transformer Site-Directed™ Mutagenesis Kit (Clontech) according to the manufacturer instructions. Two mutagenesis primers are utilized, most preferably a lysine mutagenesis oligonucleotide that creates the lysine mutation, and a selection marker oligonucleotide. For convenience, the codon mutation to be incorporated into the human GPCR is also noted, in standard form (Table D):

20

15

5

TABLE D

Receptor Identifier	Codon Mutation
hRUP8	V274K
hRUP9	T249K
hRUP10	R232K
hRUP11	M294K
hRUP12	F220K
hRUP16	A238K

hRUP17	Y215K
hRUP18	L294K
hRUP19	T219K
hRUP20	K248A K248H K248R
hRUP21	R240K
hRUP22	Y222K
hRUP24	A245K
hRUP25	1230K
hRUP26	V285K
hRUP27	T248K

### 2. QuikChange™ Site-Directed™ Mutagenesis

Preparation of non-endogenous human GPCRs can also be accomplished by

using QuikChange<sup>TM</sup> Site-Directed<sup>TM</sup> Mutagenesis Kit (Stratagene, according to manufacturer's instructions). Endogenous GPCR is preferably used as a template and two mutagenesis primers utilized, as well as, most preferably, a lysine mutagenesis oligonucleotide and a selection marker oligonucleotide (included in kit). For convenience, the codon mutation incorporated into the novel human GPCR and the respective oligonucleotides are noted, in standard form (Table E):

**TABLE E** 

Receptor Identifier	Codon Mutation	5'-3' orientation (sense), (SEQ.ID.NO.) mutation underlined	5'-3' orientation (antisense) (SEQ.ID.NO.)	Cycle Conditions Min ('), Sec (") Cycles 2-4 repeated 16 times
hRUP13	A268K	GGGGAGGGAAAGCAA AGGTGGTCCTCCTGG (81)	CCAGGAGAACCACCT TTGCTTTCCCTCCCC (82)	98° for 2' 98° for 30" 56°C for 30" 72° for 11' 40" 72° for 5'
hRUP14	L246K	CAGGAAGGCAAAGAC CACCATCATCATC (85)	GATGATGATGGTGGT CTTTGCCTTCCTG (86)	98° for 2' 98° for 30" 55°C for 30" 72° for 11' 40" 72° for 5'

hRUP15	A398K	CCAGTGCAAAGCTAAG	GAAGATCACTTTCTTA	98° for 2'
		AAAGTGATCTTC (89)	GCTTTGCACTGG (90)	98° for 30"
		1		55°C for 30"
	1	1		72° for 11' 40"
				72° for 5'
hRUP23	W275K	GCCGCCACCGCGCCAA	GCCAATCTTCCTCTTG	98° for 2'
		GAGGAAGATTGGC (93)	GCGCGGTGGCGGC	98° for 30"
			(94)	56°C for 30"
			1	72° for 11' 40"
				72° for 5'

The non-endogenous human GPCRs were then sequenced and the derived and verified nucleic acide and amino acid sequences are listed in the accompanying "Sequence Listing" appendix to this patent document, as summarized in Table F below:

**TABLE F** 

Non Endogenous Human GPCR	Nucleic Acid Sequence Listing	Amino Acid Sequence Listing	
hRUP13	SEQ.ID.NO.:83	SEQ.ID.NO.:84	
hRUP14	SEQ.ID.NO.:87	SEQ.ID.NO.:88	
hRUP15	SEQ.ID.NO.:91	SEQ.ID.NO.:92	
hRUP23	SEQ.ID.NO.:95	SEQ.ID.NO.:96	

# Example 3 RECEPTOR EXPRESSION

10

15

Although a variety of cells are available to the art for the expression of proteins, it is most preferred that mammalian cells be utilized. The primary reason for this is predicated upon practicalities, *i.e.*, utilization of, *e.g.*, yeast cells for the expression of a GPCR, while possible, introduces into the protocol a non-mammalian cell which may not (indeed, in the case of yeast, does not) include the receptor-coupling, genetic-mechanism and secretary pathways that have evolved for mammalian systems – thus, results obtained in non-mammalian cells, while of

potential use, are not as preferred as that obtained from mammalian cells. Of the mammalian cells, COS-7, 293 and 293T cells are particularly preferred, although the specific mammalian cell utilized can be predicated upon the particular needs of the artisan.

#### a. Transient Transfection

5

10

15

20

25

On day one,  $6x10^6/$  10 cm dish of 293 cells well were plated out. On day two, two reaction tubes were prepared (the proportions to follow for each tube are per plate): tube A was prepared by mixing 4µg DNA (e.g., pCMV vector; pCMV vector with receptor cDNA, etc.) in 0.5 ml serum free DMEM (Gibco BRL); tube B was prepared by mixing 24µl lipofectamine (Gibco BRL) in 0.5ml serum free DMEM. Tubes A and B were admixed by inversions (several times), followed by incubation at room temperature for 30-45min. The admixture is referred to as the "transfection mixture". Plated 293 cells were washed with 1XPBS, followed by addition of 5 ml serum free DMEM. 1 ml of the transfection mixture were added to the cells, followed by incubation for 4hrs at 37°C/5% CO<sub>2</sub>. The transfection mixture was removed by aspiration, followed by the addition of 10ml of DMEM/10% Fetal Bovine Serum. Cells were incubated at 37°C/5% CO<sub>2</sub>. After 48hr incubation, cells were harvested and utilized for analysis.

#### b. Stable Cell Lines: Gs Fusion Protein

Approximately 12x10<sup>6</sup> 293 cells are plated on a 15cm tissue culture plate. Grown in DME High Glucose Medium containing ten percent fetal bovine serum and one percent sodium pyruvate, L-glutamine, and anti-biotics. Twenty-four hours following plating of 293 cells to ~80% confluency, the cells are transfected using 12μg of DNA. The 12μg of DNA is combined with 60ul of lipofectamine and 2mL of DME High Glucose Medium without serum. The medium is aspirated from the plates and the cells are washed once with medium without serum. The DNA, lipofectamine, and

medium mixture is added to the plate along with 10mL of medium without serum. Following incubation at 37 degrees Celsius for four to five hours, the medium is aspirated and 25ml of medium containing serum is added. Twenty-four hours following transfection, the medium is aspirated again, and fresh medium with serum is added. Forty-eight hours following transfection, the medium is aspirated and medium with serum is added containing geneticin (G418 drug) at a final concentration of 500µg/mL. The transfected cells now undergo selection for positively transfected cells containing the G418 resistant gene. The medium is replaced every four to five days as selection occurs. During selection, cells are grown to create stable pools, or split for stable clonal selection.

# Example 4 ASSAYS FOR DETERMINATION OF CONSTITUTIVE ACTIVITY OF NON-ENDOGENOUS GPCRS

5

10

15

20

25

A variety of approaches are available for assessment of constitutive activity of the non-endogenous human GPCRs. The following are illustrative; those of ordinary skill in the art are credited with the ability to determine those techniques that are preferentially beneficial for the needs of the artisan.

# 1. Membrane Binding Assays: [35S]GTPγS Assay

When a G protein-coupled receptor is in its active state, either as a result of ligand binding or constitutive activation, the receptor couples to a G protein and stimulates the release of GDP and subsequent binding of GTP to the G protein. The alpha subunit of the G protein-receptor complex acts as a GTPase and slowly hydrolyzes the GTP to GDP, at which point the receptor normally is deactivated. Constitutively activated receptors continue to exchange GDP for GTP. The non-hydrolyzable GTP analog, [35S]GTPγS, can be utilized to demonstrate enhanced binding of [35S]GTPγS to membranes expressing constitutively activated receptors. The advantage of using

[35S]GTPyS binding to measure constitutive activation is that: (a) it is generically applicable to all G protein-coupled receptors; (b) it is proximal at the membrane surface making it less likely to pick-up molecules which affect the intracellular cascade.

The assay utilizes the ability of G protein coupled receptors to stimulate [35S]GTPγS binding to membranes expressing the relevant receptors. The assay can, therefore, be used in the direct identification method to screen candidate compounds to known, orphan and constitutively activated G protein-coupled receptors. The assay is generic and has application to drug discovery at all G protein-coupled receptors.

The [35S]GTPγS assay was incubated in 20 mM HEPES and between 1 and about 20mM MgCl<sub>2</sub> (this amount can be adjusted for optimization of results, although 20mM is preferred) pH 7.4, binding buffer with between about 0.3 and about 1.2 nM [35S]GTPγS (this amount can be adjusted for optimization of results, although 1.2 is preferred) and 12.5 to 75 μg membrane protein (e.g., 293 cells expressing the Gs Fusion Protein; this amount can be adjusted for optimization) and 10 μM GDP (this amount can be changed for optimization) for 1 hour. Wheatgerm agglutinin beads (25 μl; Amersham) were then added and the mixture incubated for another 30 minutes at room temperature. The tubes were then centrifuged at 1500 x g for 5 minutes at room temperature and then counted in a scintillation counter.

#### 2. Adenylyl Cyclase

5

10

15

20

A Flash Plate<sup>TM</sup> Adenylyl Cyclase kit (New England Nuclear; Cat. No. SMP004A) designed for cell-based assays can be modified for use with crude plasma membranes. The Flash Plate wells can contain a scintillant coating which also contains a specific antibody recognizing cAMP. The cAMP generated in the wells can be quantitated by a direct competition for binding of radioactive cAMP tracer to the cAMP

antibody. The following serves as a brief protocol for the measurement of changes in cAMP levels in whole cells that express the receptors.

Transfected cells were harvested approximately twenty four hours after transient transfection. Media is carefully aspirated off and discarded. 10ml of PBS is gently added to each dish of cells followed by careful aspiration. 1ml of Sigma cell dissociation buffer and 3ml of PBS are added to each plate. Cells were pipeted off the plate and the cell suspension was collected into a 50ml conical centrifuge tube. Cells were then centrifuged at room temperature at 1,100 rpm for 5 min. The cell pellet was carefully re-suspended into an appropriate volume of PBS (about 3ml/plate). The cells were then counted using a hemocytometer and additional PBS was added to give the appropriate number of cells (with a final volume of about 50 µl/well).

5

10

15

20

cAMP standards and Detection Buffer (comprising 1 μCi of tracer [<sup>125</sup>I cAMP (50 μl] to 11 ml Detection Buffer) was prepared and maintained in accordance with the manufacturer's instructions. Assay Buffer was prepared fresh for screening and contained 50μl of Stimulation Buffer, 3ul of test compound (12uM final assay concentration) and 50μl cells, Assay Buffer was stored on ice until utilized. The assay was initiated by addition of 50μl of cAMP standards to appropriate wells followed by addition of 50ul of PBSA to wells H-11 and H12. 50μl of Stimulation Buffer was added to all wells. DMSO (or selected candidate compounds) was added to appropriate wells using a pin tool capable of dispensing 3μl of compound solution, with a final assay concentration of 12μM test compound and 100μl total assay volume. The cells were then added to the wells and incubated for 60 min at room temperature. 100μl of Detection Mix containing tracer cAMP was then added to the wells. Plates were then incubated additional 2 hours followed by counting in a Wallac MicroBeta scintillation

counter. Values of cAMP/well were then extrapolated from a standard cAMP curve which was contained within each assay plate.

#### 3. Cell-Based cAMP for Gi Coupled Target GPCRs

5

10

15

20

25

TSHR is a Gs coupled GPCR that causes the accumulation of cAMP upon activation. TSHR will be constitutively activated by mutating amino acid residue 623 (i.e., changing an alanine residue to an isoleucine residue). A Gi coupled receptor is expected to inhibit adenylyl cyclase, and, therefore, decrease the level of cAMP production, which can make assessment of cAMP levels challenging. An effective technique for measuring the decrease in production of cAMP as an indication of constitutive activation of a Gi coupled receptor can be accomplished by co-transfecting, most preferably, non-endogenous, constitutively activated TSHR (TSHR-A623I) (or an endogenous, constitutively active Gs coupled receptor) as a "signal enhancer" with a Gi linked target GPCR to establish a baseline level of cAMP. Upon creating a nonendogenous version of the Gi coupled receptor, this non-endogenous version of the target GPCR is then co-transfected with the signal enhancer, and it is this material that can be used for screening. We will utilize such approach to effectively generate a signal when a cAMP assay is used; this approach is preferably used in the direct identification of candidate compounds against Gi coupled receptors. It is noted that for a Gi coupled GPCR, when this approach is used, an inverse agonist of the target GPCR will increase the cAMP signal and an agonist will decrease the cAMP signal.

On day one, 2X10<sup>4</sup> 293 and 293 cells/well will be plated out. On day two, two reaction tubes will be prepared (the proportions to follow for each tube are per plate): tube A will be prepared by mixing 2µg DNA of each receptor transfected into the mammalian cells, for a total of 4µg DNA (e.g., pCMV vector, pCMV vector with mutated THSR (TSHR-A623I); TSHR-A623I and GPCR, etc.) in 1.2ml serum free

DMEM (Irvine Scientific, Irvine, CA); tube B will be prepared by mixing 120µl lipofectamine (Gibco BRL) in 1.2ml serum free DMEM. Tubes A and B will then be admixed by inversions (several times), followed by incubation at room temperature for 30-45min. The admixture is referred to as the "transfection mixture". Plated 293 cells will be washed with 1XPBS, followed by addition of 10ml serum free DMEM. 2.4ml of the transfection mixture will then be added to the cells, followed by incubation for 4hrs at 37°C/5% CO<sub>2</sub>. The transfection mixture will then be removed by aspiration, followed by the addition of 25ml of DMEM/10% Fetal Bovine Serum. Cells will then be incubated at 37°C/5% CO<sub>2</sub>. After 24hr incubation, cells will then be harvested and utilized for analysis.

5

10

15

20

25

A Flash Plate<sup>TM</sup> Adenylyl Cyclase kit (New England Nuclear; Cat. No. SMP004A) is designed for cell-based assays, however, can be modified for use with crude plasma membranes depending on the need of the skilled artisan. The Flash Plate wells will contain a scintillant coating which also contains a specific antibody recognizing cAMP. The cAMP generated in the wells can be quantitated by a direct competition for binding of radioactive cAMP tracer to the cAMP antibody. The following serves as a brief protocol for the measurement of changes in cAMP levels in whole cells that express the receptors.

Transfected cells will be harvested approximately twenty four hours after transfection. Media will be carefully aspirated off and discarded. 10ml of PBS will be gently added to each dish of cells followed by careful aspiration. 1ml of Sigma cell dissociation buffer and 3ml of PBS will be added to each plate. Cells will be pipeted off the plate and the cell suspension will be collected into a 50ml conical centrifuge tube. Cells will then be centrifuged at room temperature at 1,100 rpm for 5 min. The cell pellet will be carefully re-suspended into an appropriate volume of PBS (about

3ml/plate). The cells will then be counted using a hemocytometer and additional PBS is added to give the appropriate number of cells (with a final volume of about 50µl/well).

cAMP standards and Detection Buffer (comprising 1 μCi of tracer [125] cAMP (50 μl] to 11 ml Detection Buffer) will be prepared and maintained in accordance with the manufacturer's instructions. Assay Buffer should be prepared fresh for screening and contained 50μl of Stimulation Buffer, 3ul of test compound (12μM final assay concentration) and 50μl cells, Assay Buffer can be stored on ice until utilized. The assay can be initiated by addition of 50μl of cAMP standards to appropriate wells followed by addition of 50μl of PBSA to wells H-11 and H12. 50ul of Stimulation Buffer will be added to all wells. Selected compounds (e.g., TSH) will be added to appropriate wells using a pin tool capable of dispensing 3μl of compound solution, with a final assay concentration of 12μM test compound and 100μl total assay volume. The cells will then be added to the wells and incubated for 60 min at room temperature. 100μl of Detection Mix containing tracer cAMP will then be added to the wells. Plates were then incubated additional 2 hours followed by counting in a Wallac MicroBeta scintillation counter. Values of cAMP/well will then be extrapolated from a standard cAMP curve which is contained within each assay plate.

# 4. Reporter-Based Assays

5

10

15

20

25

a. CRE-LUC Reporter Assay (Gs-associated receptors)

293 and 293T cells are plated-out on 96 well plates at a density of 2 x 10<sup>4</sup> cells<sup>2</sup> per well and were transfected using Lipofectamine Reagent (BRL) the following day according to manufacturer instructions. A DNA/lipid mixture is prepared for each 6-well transfection as follows: 260ng of plasmid DNA in 100μl of DMEM were gently mixed with 2μl of lipid in 100μl of DMEM (the 260ng of plasmid DNA consisted of

5

10

15

20

25

200ng of a 8xCRE-Luc reporter plasmid, 50ng of pCMV comprising endogenous receptor or non-endogenous receptor or pCMV alone, and 10ng of a GPRS expression plasmid (GPRS in pcDNA3 (Invitrogen)). The 8XCRE-Luc reporter plasmid was prepared as follows: vector SRIF-β-gal was obtained by cloning the rat somatostatin promoter (-71/+51) at BglV-HindIII site in the pßgal-Basic Vector (Clontech). Eight (8) copies of cAMP response element were obtained by PCR from an adenovirus template AdpCF126CCRE8 (see, 7 Human Gene Therapy 1883 (1996)) and cloned into the SRIF-β-gal vector at the Kpn-BglV site, resulting in the 8xCRE-β-gal reporter vector. The 8xCRE-Luc reporter plasmid was generated by replacing the beta-galactosidase gene in the 8xCRE-β-gal reporter vector with the luciferase gene obtained from the pGL3-basic vector (Promega) at the HindIII-BamHI site. Following 30 min. incubation at room temperature, the DNA/lipid mixture was diluted with 400 µl of DMEM and 100µl of the diluted mixture was added to each well. 100 µl of DMEM with 10% FCS were added to each well after a 4hr incubation in a cell culture incubator. The following day the transfected cells were changed with 200 µl/well of DMEM with 10% FCS. Eight (8) hours later, the wells were changed to 100 µl /well of DMEM without phenol red, after one wash with PBS. Luciferase activity were measured the next day using the LucLite™ reporter gene assay kit (Packard) following manufacturer instructions and read on a 1450 MicroBeta™ scintillation and luminescence counter (Wallac).

# b. AP1 reporter assay (Gq-associated receptors)

A method to detect Gq stimulation depends on the known property of Gq-dependent phospholipase C to cause the activation of genes containing AP1 elements in their promoter. A Pathdetect<sup>TM</sup> AP-1 cis-Reporting System (Stratagene, Catalogue # 219073) can be utilized following the protocol set forth above with respect to the

CREB reporter assay, except that the components of the calcium phosphate precipitate were 410 ng pAP1-Luc, 80 ng pCMV-receptor expression plasmid, and 20 ng CMV-SEAP.

## c. SRF-LUC Reporter Assay (Gq- associated receptors)

One method to detect Gq stimulation depends on the known property of Gqdependent phospholipase C to cause the activation of genes containing serum response factors in their promoter. A Pathdetect<sup>TM</sup> SRF-Luc-Reporting System (Stratagene) can be utilized to assay for Gq coupled activity in, e.g., COS7 cells. Cells are transfected with the plasmid components of the system and the indicated expression plasmid encoding endogenous or non-endogenous GPCR using a Mammalian Transfection™ Kit (Stratagene, Catalogue #200285) according to the Briefly, 410 ng SRF-Luc, 80 ng pCMV-receptor manufacturer's instructions. expression plasmid and 20 ng CMV-SEAP (secreted alkaline phosphatase expression plasmid; alkaline phosphatase activity is measured in the media of transfected cells to control for variations in transfection efficiency between samples) are combined in a calcium phosphate precipitate as per the manufacturer's instructions. Half of the precipitate is equally distributed over 3 wells in a 96-well plate, kept on the cells in a serum free media for 24 hours. The last 5 hours the cells are incubated with 1 µM Angiotensin, where indicated. Cells are then lysed and assayed for luciferase activity using a Luclite™ Kit (Packard, Cat. # 6016911) and "Trilux 1450 Microbeta" liquid scintillation and luminescence counter (Wallac) as per the manufacturer's instructions. The data can be analyzed using GraphPad PrismTM 2.0a (GraphPad Software Inc.).

20

5

10

5

10

15

20

25

# d. Intracellular IP<sub>3</sub> Accumulation Assay (Gq-associated receptors)

On day 1, cells comprising the receptors (endogenous and/or non-endogenous) can be plated onto 24 well plates, usually 1x10<sup>5</sup> cells/well (although his umber can be optimized. On day 2 cells can be transfected by firstly mixing 0.25µg DNA in 50 µl serum free DMEM/well and 2 µl lipofectamine in 50 µl serumfree DMEM/well. The solutions are gently mixed and incubated for 15-30 min at room temperature. Cells are washed with 0.5 ml PBS and 400 µl of serum free media is mixed with the transfection media and added to the cells. The cells are then incubated for 3-4 hrs at 37°C/5%CO<sub>2</sub> and then the transfection media is removed and replaced with 1ml/well of regular growth media. On day 3 the cells are labeled with <sup>3</sup>H-myo-inositol. Briefly, the media is removed and the cells are washed with 0.5 ml PBS. Then 0.5 ml inositol-free/serum free media (GIBCO BRL) is added/well with 0.25 μCi of <sup>3</sup>H-myo-inositol/ well and the cells are incubated for 16-18 hrs o/n at 37°C/5%CO<sub>2</sub>. On Day 4 the cells are washed with 0.5 ml PBS and 0.45 ml of assay medium is added containing inositol-free/serum free media 10 μM pargyline 10 mM lithium chloride or 0.4 ml of assay medium and 50μl of 10x ketanserin (ket) to final concentration of 10µM. The cells are then incubated for 30 min at 37°C. The cells are then washed with 0.5 ml PBSand 200µl of fresh/icecold stop solution (1M KOH; 18 mM Na-borate; 3.8 mM EDTA) is added/well. The solution is kept on ice for 5-10 min or until cells were lysed and then neutralized by 200 µl of fresh/ice cold neutralization sol. (7.5 % HCL). The lysate is then transferred into 1.5 ml eppendorf tubes and 1 ml of chloroform/methanol (1:2) is added/tube. The solution is vortexed for 15 sec and the upper phase is applied to a Biorad AG1-X8<sup>TM</sup> anion exchange resin (100-200 mesh). Firstly, the resin is washed with water at 1:1.25 W/V and 0.9 ml of upper phase is loaded onto the column. The column is washed with 10 mls of 5 mM myo-inositol and 10 ml of 5 mM Na-borate/60mM Na-formate. The inositol

tris phosphates are eluted into scintillation vials containing 10 ml of scintillation cocktail with 2 ml of 0.1 M formic acid/1 M ammonium formate. The columns are regenerated by washing with 10 ml of 0.1 M formic acid/3M ammonium formate and rinsed twice with dd H<sub>2</sub>O and stored at 4°C in water.

Exemplary results are presented below in Table G:

5

**TABLE G** 

Receptor	Mutation	Assay Utilized Figure No.)	Signal Generated: CMV	Signal Generated: Endogenous Version (Relative Light Units)	Signal Generated: Non- Endogenous Version (Relative Light Units)	Difference (=<) Between CMV v. Wild-type Wild-type v. Mutant
hRUP12	N/A	(Figure 1)	317.03 cpm/mg protein	3463.29 cpm/mg protein	<del></del>	1. 11 Fold ←
hRUP13	N/A	cAMP (Figure 2)	8.06 pmol/cAMP/mg protein	19.10 pmol/cAMP/mg protein		1. 2.4 Fold ←
	A268K	8XCRE- LUC (Figure 3)	3665.43 LCPS	.83280.17 LPCS	61713.6 LCPS	1. 23 Fold ← 2. 26 % ⟨
hRUP14	L246K	8XCRE- LUC (Figure 5)	86.07 LCPS	1962.87 LCPS	789.73 LCPS	1. 23 Fold ← 2. 60% ⟨
hRUP15	A398K	8XCRE- LUC (Figure 6)	86.07 LCPS	18286.77 LCPS	17034.83 LCPS	1. 212 Fold ← 2. 1% ⟨
	A398K	cAMP (Figure 7)	15.00 pmol/cAMP/mg protein	164.4 pmol/cAMP/mg protein	117.5 pmol/cAMP/ mg protein	1. 11 Fold = 2. 29% (
hRUP17	N/A	IP <sub>3</sub> (Figure 9)	317.03 cpm/mg protein	741.07 cpm/mg protein		1. 2.3 Fold ←
hRUP21	N/A	IP <sub>3</sub> (Figure 10)	730.5 cpm/mg protein	1421.9 cpm/mg protein		1. 2 Fold ←
hRUP23	W275K	8XCRE- LUC (Figure 11)	311.73 pmol/cAMP/mg protein	13756.00 pmol/cAMP/mg protein	9756.87 pmol/cAMP/ mg protein	1. 44 Fold ← 2. 30% ⟨

N/A = not applied

Exemplary results of GTPγS assay for detecting constitutive activation, as disclosed in Example 4(1) above, was accomplished utilizing Gs:Fusion Protein Constructs on human RUP13 and RUP15. Table H below lists the signals generated from this assay and the difference in signals as indicated:

5

10

15

**TABLE H** 

Receptor:	Assay	Signal	Signal	Signal	Signal	Difference
Gs Fusion	Utilized	Generated:	Generated:	Generated:	Generated:	Between:
Protein		CMV	Fusion	CMV+	Fusion	1. CMV v. Fusion
		(cpm bound	Protein	10µMGDP	Protein +	Protein
		GTP)	(cpm bound	(cpm bound	10μM GDP	2. CMV+GDP
1	<u>'</u>	·	GTP)	GTP)	(cpm bound	vs.
				-	GTP)	Fusion+GDP
						3. Fusion vs.
	1					Fusion+GDP
						(cpm bound GTP)
·	1	·			L	<u> </u>
hRUP13-Gs	GTPγS	32494.0	49351.30	11148.30	28834.67	1. 1.5 Fold ←
	(Figure 4)	·				2. 2.6 Fold ←
				}	·	2. 2.01014
						3. 42% (
hRUP15-Gs	GTPyS	30131.67	32493.67	7697.00	14157.33	1. 1.1 Fold ←
	(Figure 8)	1				0 100
	(50)		i		2	2. 1.8 Fold ←
						3. 56% 〈

# Example 5 FUSION PROTEIN PREPARATION

#### a. GPCR:Gs Fusion Constuct

The design of the constitutively activated GPCR-G protein fusion construct was accomplished as follows: both the 5' and 3' ends of the rat G protein Gsα (long form; Itoh, H. et al., 83 PNAS 3776 (1986)) were engineered to include a HindIII (5'-AAGCTT-3') sequence thereon. Following confirmation of the correct sequence (including the flanking HindIII sequences), the entire sequence was shuttled into pcDNA3.1(-) (Invitrogen, cat. no. V795-20) by subcloning using the HindIII restriction site of that vector. The correct orientation for the Gsα sequence was determined after

subcloning into pcDNA3.1(-). The modified pcDNA3.1(-) containing the rat Gsα gene at HindIII sequence was then verified; this vector was now available as a "universal" Gsα protein vector. The pcDNA3.1(-) vector contains a variety of well-known restriction sites upstream of the HindIII site, thus beneficially providing the ability to insert, upstream of the Gs protein, the coding sequence of an endogenous, constitutively active GPCR. This same approach can be utilized to create other "universal" G protein vectors, and, of course, other commercially available or proprietary vectors known to the artisan can be utilized — the important criteria is that the sequence for the GPCR be upstream and in-frame with that of the G protein.

5

10

15

20

25

RUP13 couples via Gs. For the following exemplary GPCR Fusion Proteins, fusion to Gsα was accomplished.

A RUP13-Gsα Fusion Protein construct was made as follows: primers were designed as follows:

5'-gatc[TCTAGAAT]GGAGTCCTCACCCATCCCCAG -3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:97; sense)

5'-gatc[GATATC]CGTGACTCCAGCCGGGGTGAGGCGGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:98; antisense).

Nucleotides in lower caps are included as spacers in the restriction sites (designated in brackets) between the G protein and RUP13. The sense and anti-sense primers included the restriction sites for XbaI and EcoRV, respectively, such that spacers (attributed to the restriction sites) exists between the G protein and RUP15.

PCR was then utilized to secure the respective receptor sequences for fusion within the Gsα universal vector disclosed above, using the following protocol for each: 100ng cDNA for RUP15 was added to separate tubes containing 2μl of each primer (sense and anti-sense), 3μL of 10mM dNTPs, 10μL of 10XTaqPlus<sup>TM</sup> Precision buffer, 1μL of TaqPlus<sup>TM</sup> Precision polymerase (Stratagene: #600211), and 80μL of water. Reaction temperatures and cycle times for RUP15 were as follows with cycle steps 2

through 4 were repeated 35 times: 94°C for 1 min; 94°C for 30 seconds; 62°C for 20 sec; 72°C 1 min 40sec; and 72° C 5 min. PCR product for was run on a 1% agarose gel and then purified (data not shown). The purified product was digested with XbaI and EcoRV and the desired inserts purified and ligated into the Gs universal vector at the respective restriction site. The positive clones was isolated following transformation and determined by restriction enzyme digest; expression using 293 cells was accomplished following the protocol set forth *infra*. Each positive clone for RUP15-Gs Fusion Protein was sequenced to verify correctness. (See, SEQ.ID.NO.:99 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:100 for amino acid sequence).

5

10

15

20

25

RUP15 couples via Gs. For the following exemplary GPCR Fusion Proteins, fusion to Gsα was accomplished.

A RUP15-Gsα Fusion Protein construct was made as follows: primers were designed as follows:

5'-TCTAGAATGACGTCCACCTGCACCAACAGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:101; sense)

5'-gatatcGCAGGAAAAGTAGCAGAATCGTAGGAAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:102; antisense).

Nucleotides in lower caps are included as spacers in the restriction sites between the G protein and RUP15. The sense and anti-sense primers included the restriction sites for EcoRV and Xba1, respectively, such that spacers (attributed to the restriction sites) exists between the G protein and RUP15.

PCR was then utilized to secure the respective receptor sequences for fusion within the Gsα universal vector disclosed above, using the following protocol for each: 100ng cDNA for RUP15 was added to separate tubes containing 2μl of each primer (sense and anti-sense), 3μL of 10mM dNTPs, 10μL of 10XTaqPlus<sup>TM</sup> Precision buffer, 1μL of TaqPlus<sup>TM</sup> Precision polymerase (Stratagene: #600211), and 80μL of water. Reaction temperatures and cycle times for RUP15 were as follows with cycle steps 2

through 4 were repeated 35 times: 94°C for 1 min; 94°C for 30 seconds; 62°C for 20 sec; 72°C 1 min 40sec; and 72° C 5 min . PCR product for was run on a 1% agarose gel and then purified (data not shown). The purified product was digested ). The purified product was digested with EcoRV and Xba1 and the desired inserts purified and ligated into the Gs universal vector at the respective restriction site. The positive clones was isolated following transformation and determined by restriction enzyme digest; expression using 293 cells was accomplished following the protocol set forth *infra*. Each positive clone for RUP15-Gs Fusion Protein was sequenced to verify correctness. (See, SEQ.ID.NO.:103 for nucleic acid sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.:104 for amino acid sequence).

# b. Gq(6 amino acid deletion)/Gi Fusion Construct

5

10

15

20

25

The design of a Gq (del)/Gi fusion construct can be accomplished as follows: the N-terminal six (6) amino acids (amino acids 2 through 7, having the sequence of TLESIM (SEQ.ID.NO.: 129) Gaq-subunit will be deleted and the C-terminal five (5) amino acids, having the sequence EYNLV (SEQ.ID.NO.:130) will be replace with the corresponding amino acids of the Gai Protein, having the sequence DCGLF (SEQ.ID.NO.:131). This fusion construct will be obtained by PCR using the following primers:

5'-gatcaagettcCATGGCGTGCTGCCTGAGCGAGGAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:132) and

5'-gatcggatccTTAGAACAGGCCGCAGTCCTTCAGGTTCAGCTGCAGGATGGTG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:133)

and Plasmid 63313 which contains the mouse Gαq-wild type version with a hemagglutinin tag as template. Nucleotides in lower caps are included as spacers.

TaqPlus Precision DNA polymerase (Stratagene) will be utilized for the amplification by the following cycles, with steps 2 through 4 repeated 35 times: 95°C

for 2 min; 95°C for 20 sec; 56°C for 20 sec; 72°C for 2 min; and 72°C for 7 min. The PCR product will be cloned into a pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) and sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator kit (P.E. Biosystem). Inserts from a TOPO clone containing the sequence of the fusion construct will be shuttled into the expression vector pcDNA3.1(+) at the HindIII/BamHI site by a 2 step cloning process.

# Example 6 TISSUE DISTRIBUTION OF THE DISCLOSED HUMAN GPCRS: RT-PCR

5

10

15

RT-PCR was applied to confirm the expression and to determine the tissue distribution of several novel human GPCRs. Oligonucleotides utilized were GPCR-specific and the human multiple tissue cDNA panels (MTC, Clontech) as templates. Taq DNA polymerase (Stratagene) were utilized for the amplification in a 40µl reaction according to the manufacturer's instructions. 20µl of the reaction will be loaded on a 1.5% agarose gel to analyze the RT-PCR products. Table J below lists the receptors, the cycle conditions and the primers utizilized.

**TABLE J** 

Receptor Identifier	Cycle Conditions Min ('), Sec (") Cycles 2-4 repeated 30 times	5' Primer (SEQ.ID.NO.)	3' Primer (SEQ.ID.NO.)	DNA Fragment	Tissue Expression
hRUP10	94° for 30" 94° for 10" 62°C for 20" 72° for 1' 72° for 7' *cycles 2-4 repeated 35 times	CATGTATGC CAGCGTCCT GCTCC (105)	GCTATGCCTG AAGCCAGTC TTGTG (106)	730bp	Kidney, leukocyte, liver, placenta and spleen
hRUP11	94° for 2' 94° for 15" 67°C for 15" 72° for 45" 72° for 5'	GCACCTGCT CCTGAGCAC CTTCTCC (107)	CACAGCGCT GCAGCCCTG CAGCTGGC (108)	630bp	Liver, kidney, pancreas, colon, small intestinal, spleen and prostate

PCT/US00/31509

#### WO 01/36471 1

hRUP12	94° for 2' 94° for 15" 66°C for 15"	<b>48</b>	ACTCTGTCC AGCCTG (109)	CAGACACTT GGCAGGGAC GAGGTG (110)	490bp	Brain, colon, heart, kidney, leukocyte,
	72° for 45" 72° for 5'		·			pancreas, prostate, small intestinal,
						spleen, testis, and thymus

hRUP13	94° for 1'	CTTGTGGTCT	CATATCCCTC	700bp	Placenta and
iikoi 13	94° for 15"	ACTGCAGCA	CGAGTGTCC		lung
	68°C for 20"	TGTTCCG	AGCGGC (112)	,	
	72° for 1' 45"	(111)	` ′		
į	72° for 5'		,		
hRUP14	94° for 1'	ATGGATCCT	CAAGAACAG	700bp	Not yet
IIKUP14		TATCATGGC	GTCTCATCTA	7000р	determined
	94° for 15"	TTCCTC (113)	AGAGCTCC		00.0
	68°C for 20"	110010(115)	(114)		
	72° for 1' 45"		(***)		,
	72° for 5'	CTCTGATGC	GTAGTCCACT	370bp	Fetal brain, fetal
hRUP16	94° for 30"	CATCTGCTG	GAAAGTCCA	3700p	kidney and fetal
	94° for 5"	GATTCCTG	GTGATCC	•	skeletal muscle
	69°C for 15"	(115)	(116)		Skeletal Huscle
	72° for 30"	(113)	(110)		
	72° for 5'				
hRUP18	94° for 2'	TGGTGGCGA	GTTGCGCCTT	330bp	Pancreas
	94° for 15"	TGGCCAACA	AGCGACAGA		
	60°C for 20"	GCGCTC (117)	TGACC (118)		1
	72° for 1'				,
	72° for 5'	<u>.</u>			
hRUP21	94° for 1'	TCAACCTGT	AAGGAGTAG		Kidney, lung
1	94° for 15"	ATAGCAGCA	CAGAATGGT		and testis
	56°C for 20"	TCCTC (119)	TAGCC (120)		
	72° for 40"				
	*cycles 2-3				
	repeated 30 times				
hRUP22	94° for 30"	GACACCTGT	CTGATGGAA		Testis, thymus
	94° for 15"	CAGCGGTCG	GTAGAGGCT		and spleen
	69°C for 20"	TGTGTG (121)	GTCCATCTC		
	72° for 40"		(122)		
	*cycles 2-3		1		-
	repeated 30 times				
hRUP23	94° for 2'	GCGCTGAGC	CACGGTGAC	520bp	Placenta
	94° for 15"	GCAGACCAG	GAAGGGCAC		1
	60°C for 20"	TGGCTG (123)	GAGCTC (124)		+
1	72° for 1'				
	72° for 5'				
hRUP26	94° for 2'	AGCCATCCC	CCAGGTAGG	470bp	Pancreas
	94° for 15"	TGCCAGGAA	TGTGCAGCA		
	65°C for 20"	GCATGG (125)	CAATGGC		
	72° for 1'	1	(126)		
	72° for 5'		į		
hRUP27	94° for 30"	CTGTTCAAC	ATCATGTCTA	890bp	Brain
	94° for 10"	AGGGCTGGT	GACTCATGGT		
	55°C for 20"	TGGCAAC	GATCC (128)		
	72° for 1'	(127)	1	1	
	72° for 3'		1.		1
	*cycles 2-4		1	İ	
1	repeated 35 times				
	1 - F		<del></del>	<del></del>	

Example 7

5

10

15

20

25

Pr tocol: Direct Identification of Inverse Agonists and Agonists

## A. [35S]GTPγS Assay

Although we have utilized endogenous, constitutively active GPCRs for the direct identification of candidate compounds as, e.g., inverse agonists, for reasons that are not altogether understood, intra-assay variation can become exacerbated. Preferably, then, a GPCR Fusion Protein, as disclosed above, is also utilized with a non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR. We have determined that when such a protein is used, intra-assay variation appears to be substantially stabilized, whereby an effective signal-to-noise ratio is obtained. This has the beneficial result of allowing for a more robust identification of candidate compounds. Thus, it is preferred that for direct identification, a GPCR Fusion Protein be used and that when utilized, the following assay protocols be utilized.

#### 1. Membrane Preparation

Membranes comprising the constitutively active orphan GPCR Fusion Protein of interest and for use in the direct identification of candidate compounds as inverse agonists, agonists or partial agonists are preferably prepared as follows:

#### a. Materials

"Membrane Scrape Buffer" is comprised of 20mM HEPES and 10mM EDTA, pH 7.4; "Membrane Wash Buffer" is comprised of 20 mM HEPES and 0.1 mM EDTA, pH 7.4; "Binding Buffer" is comprised of 20mM HEPES, 100 mM NaCl, and 10 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, pH 7.4

#### b. Procedure

All materials will be kept on ice throughout the procedure. Firstly, the media will be aspirated from a confluent monolayer of cells, followed by rinse with 10ml cold

PBS, followed by aspiration. Thereafter, 5ml of Membrane Scrape Buffer will be added to scrape cells; this will be followed by transfer of cellular extract into 50ml centrifuge tubes (centrifuged at 20,000 rpm for 17 minutes at 4°C). Thereafter, the supernatant will be aspirated and the pellet will be resuspended in 30ml Membrane Wash Buffer followed by centrifuge at 20,000 rpm for 17 minutes at 4°C. The supernatant will then be aspirated and the pellet resuspended in Binding Buffer. This will then be homogenized using a Brinkman polytron™ homogenizer (15-20 second bursts until the all material is in suspension). This is referred to herein as "Membrane Protein".

## 2. Bradford Protein Assay

5

10

15

20

25

Following the homogenization, protein concentration of the membranes will be determined using the Bradford Protein Assay (protein can be diluted to about 1.5mg/ml, aliquoted and frozen (-80°C) for later use; when frozen, protocol for use will be as follows: on the day of the assay, frozen Membrane Protein is thawed at room temperature, followed by vortex and then homogenized with a polytron at about 12 x 1,000 rpm for about 5-10 seconds; it was noted that for multiple preparations, the homogenizor should be thoroughly cleaned between homoginezation of different preparations).

## a. Materials

Binding Buffer (as per above); Bradford Dye Reagent; Bradford Protein Standard will be utilized, following manufacturer instructions (Biorad, cat. no. 500-0006).

#### b. Procedure

Duplicate tubes will be prepared, one including the membrane, and one as a control "blank". Each contained 800ul Binding Buffer. Thereafter, 10µl of Bradford Protein Standard (1mg/ml) will be added to each tube, and 10µl of membrane Protein

will then be added to just one tube (not the blank). Thereafter, 200ul of Bradford Dye Reagent will be added to each tube, followed by vortex of each. After five (5) minutes, the tubes will be re-vortexed and the material therein will be transferred to cuvettes. The cuvettes will then be read using a CECIL 3041 spectrophotometer, at wavelength 595.

#### 3. Direct Identification Assay

#### a. Materials

5

10

15

20

25

GDP Buffer consisted of 37.5 ml Binding Buffer and 2mg GDP (Sigma, cat. no. G-7127), followed by a series of dilutions in Binding Buffer to obtain 0.2 μM GDP (final concentration of GDP in each well was 0.1 μM GDP); each well comprising a candidate compound, has a final volume of 200ul consisting of 100μl GDP Buffer (final concentration, 0.1μM GDP), 50ul Membrane Protein in Binding Buffer, and 50μl [35S]GTPγS (0.6 nM) in Binding Buffer (2.5 μl [35S]GTPγS per 10ml Binding Buffer).

#### b. Procedure

Candidate compounds will be preferably screened using a 96-well plate format (these can be frozen at -80°C). Membrane Protein (or membranes with expression vector excluding the GPCR Fusion Protein, as control), will be homogenized briefly until in suspension. Protein concentration will then be determined using the Bradford Protein Assay set forth above. Membrane Protein (and control) will then be diluted to 0.25mg/ml in Binding Buffer (final assay concentration, 12.5μg/well). Thereafter, 100 μl GDP Buffer was added to each well of a Wallac Scintistrip<sup>TM</sup> (Wallac). A 5ul pintool will then be used to transfer 5 μl of a candidate compound into such well (i.e., 5μl in total assay volume of 200 μl is a 1:40 ratio such that the final screening concentration of the candidate compound is 10μM). Again, to avoid contamination, after each transfer step the pin tool should be rinsed in three reservoirs comprising water (1X), ethanol (1X)

and water (2X) – excess liquid should be shaken from the tool after each rinse and dried with paper and kimwipes. Thereafter, 50 µl of Membrane Protein will be added to each well (a control well comprising membranes without the GPCR Fusion Protein was also utilized), and pre-incubated for 5-10 minutes at room temperature. Thereafter, 50µl of [35S]GTPγS (0.6 nM) in Binding Buffer will be added to each well, followed by incubation on a shaker for 60 minutes at room temperature (again, in this example, plates were covered with foil). The assay will then be stopped by spinning of the plates at 4000 RPM for 15 minutes at 22°C. The plates will then be aspirated with an 8 channel manifold and sealed with plate covers. The plates will then be read on a Wallacc 1450 using setting "Prot. #37" (as per manufacturer instructions).

#### B. Cyclic AMP Assay

5

10

15

20

25

Another assay approach to directly identified candidate compound was accomplished by utilizing a cyclase-based assay. In addition to direct identification, this assay approach can be utilized as an independent approach to provide confirmation of the results from the [ $^{35}$ S]GTP $\gamma$ S approach as set forth above.

A modified Flash Plate<sup>TM</sup> Adenylyl Cyclase kit (New England Nuclear; Cat. No. SMP004A) was preferably utilized for direct identification of candidate compounds as inverse agonists and agonists to constitutively activated orphan GPCRs in accordance with the following protocol.

Transfected cells were harvested approximately three days after transfection. Membranes were prepared by homogenization of suspended cells in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 10mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>. Homogenization was performed on ice using a Brinkman Polytron<sup>TM</sup> for approximately 10 seconds. The resulting homogenate is centrifuged at 49,000 X g for 15 minutes at 4°C. The resulting pellet was then resuspended in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 0.1 mM EDTA,

homogenized for 10 seconds, followed by centrifugation at 49,000 X g for 15 minutes at 4°C. The resulting pellet was then stored at -80°C until utilized. On the day of direct identification screening, the membrane pellet as slowly thawed at room temperature, resuspended in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 10mM MgCL2, to yield a final protein concentration of 0.60mg/ml (the resuspended membranes are placed on ice until use).

5

10

15

20

25

cAMP standards and Detection Buffer (comprising 2 μCi of tracer [<sup>125</sup>I cAMP (100 μl] to 11 ml Detection Buffer) were prepared and maintained in accordance with the manufacturer's instructions. Assay Buffer was prepared fresh for screening and contained 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4, 10mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 20mM phospocreatine (Sigma), 0.1 units/ml creatine phosphokinase (Sigma), 50 μM GTP (Sigma), and 0.2 mM ATP (Sigma); Assay Buffer was then stored on ice until utilized.

Candidate compounds identified as per above (if frozen, thawed at room temperature) were added, preferably, to 96-well plate wells (3µl/well; 12µM final assay concentration), together with 40 µl Membrane Protein (30µg/well) and 50µl of Assay Buffer. This admixture was then incubated for 30 minutes at room temperature, with gentle shaking.

Following the incubation, 100µl of Detection Buffer was added to each well, followed by incubation for 2-24 hours. Plates were then counted in a Wallac MicroBeta<sup>TM</sup> plate reader using "Prot. #31" (as per manufacturer instructions).

A representative screening assay plate (96 well format) result is presented in Figure 12. Each bar represents the results for a different compound in each well, plus RUP13-Gsα Fusion Protein construct, as prepared in Example 5(a) above. The representative results presented in Figure 12 also provide standard deviations based upon the mean results of each plate ("m") and the mean plus two arbitrary preference for

selection of inverse agonists as "leads" from the primary screen involves selection of candidate compounds that that reduce the per cent response by at least the mean plate response, minus two standard deviations. Conversely, an arbitrary preference for selection of an agonists as "leads" from the primary screen involves selection of candidate compounds that increase the per cent response by at least the mean plate response, plus the two standard deviations. Based upon these selection processes, the candidate compounds in the following wells were directly identified as putative inverse agonist (Compound A) and agonist (Compound B) to RUP13 in wells A2 and G9. respectively. See, Figure 12. It is noted for clarity: these compounds have been directly identified without any knowledge of the endogenous ligand for this GPCR. By focusing on assay techniques that are based upon receptor function, and not compound binding affinity, we are able to ascertain compounds that are able to reduce the functional activity of this receptor (Compound A) as well as increase the functional activity of the receptor (Compound B). Based upon the location of these receptor in lung tissue (see, for example, hRUP13 and hRUP21 in Example 6), pharmaceutical agents can be developed for potential therapeutic treatment of lung cancer.

5

10

15

20

25

References cited throughout this patent document, including co-pending and related patent applications, unless otherwise indicated, are fully incorporated herein by reference. Modifications and extension of the disclosed inventions that are within the purview of the skilled artisan are encompassed within the above disclosure and the claims that follow.

Although a variety of expression vectors are available to those in the art, for purposes of utilization for both the endogenous and non-endogenous human GPCRs, it is most preferred that the vector utilized be pCMV. This vector was deposited with the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC) on October 13, 1998 (10801 University

Blvd., Manassas, VA 20110-2209 USA) under the provisions of the Budapest Treaty for the International Recognition of the Deposit of Microorganisms for the Purpose of Patent Procedure. The DNA was tested by the ATCC and determined to be viable. The ATCC has assigned the following deposit number to pCMV: ATCC #203351.

5 // // // // // // 10 // // // // // 15 // //

20 //

//

//

//

// //

25 //

5

25

#### **CLAIMS**

#### What is claimed is:

- 1. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:2.
- 2. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 1.
- 3. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:1.
- 4. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 3.
- A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:4.
  - A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 5.
  - 7. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:3.
- 15 8. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 7.
  - A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:6.
  - 10. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 9.
- 20 11. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:5.
  - 12. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 11.
  - 13. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:8.
  - 14. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 13.

15. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:7.

- 16. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 15.
- 17. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEO.ID.NO.:10.
- 5 18. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 17.
  - 19. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:9.
  - 20. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 19.

- 21. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:12.
- 22. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 21 comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.84.
- 23. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:11.
- 24. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 23.
- 25. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:14.
  - 26. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 25 comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.88.
  - 27. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:13.
- 20 28. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 27.
  - 29. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:16.
  - 30. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 29 comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:92.
- 25 31. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:15.

- 32. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 31.
- 33. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:18.
- 34. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 33.
- 35. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:17.
- 36. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 35.

5

- 37. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:20.
- 38. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 37.
  - 39. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SE.ID.NO.:19.
  - 40. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 39.
  - 41. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:22.
  - 42. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 41.
  - 43. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:21.
  - 44. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 43.
- 45. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:24.
  - 46. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 45.
  - 47. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:23.
- 48. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 47.

49. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:26.

- 50. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 49.
- 5 51. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:25.
  - 52. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 51.
  - 53. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:28.
  - 54. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 53.
  - 55. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:27.
  - 56. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 55.

10

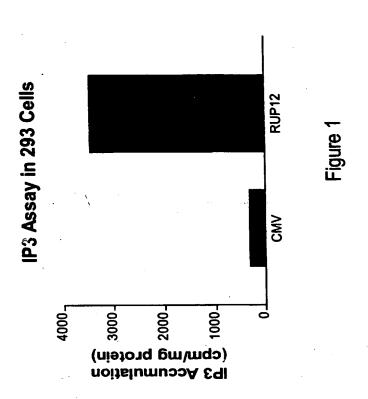
- 57. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:30.
- 15 58. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 57.
  - 59. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:29.
  - 60. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 59.
  - 61. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:32.
    - 62. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 61 comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:96.
    - 63. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:95.
    - 64. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 63.

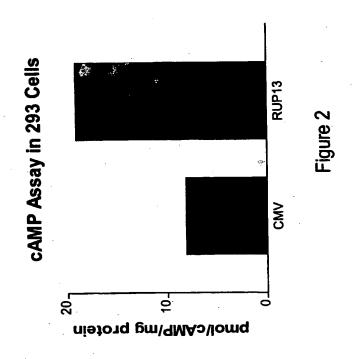
65. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:34.

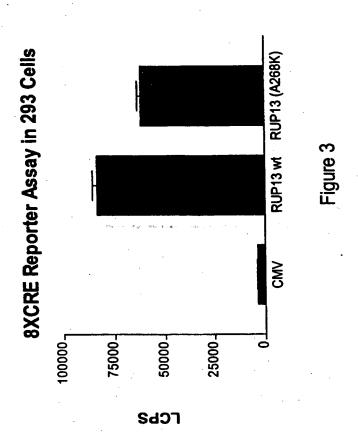
- 66. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 65.
- 5 67. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:33.
  - 68. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 67.
  - 69. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:36.
  - 70. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 69.
  - 71. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:35.
  - 72. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 71.
  - 73. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:38.
- 74. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 73.
  - 75. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:37.
  - 76. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 75.
  - 77. A G protein-coupled receptor encoded by an amino acid sequence of SEQ.ID.NO.:40.
  - 78. A non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the G protein-coupled receptor of claim 77.
  - 79. A plasmid comprising a vector and the cDNA of SEQ.ID.NO.:39.
  - 80. A host cell comprising the plasmid of claim 79.

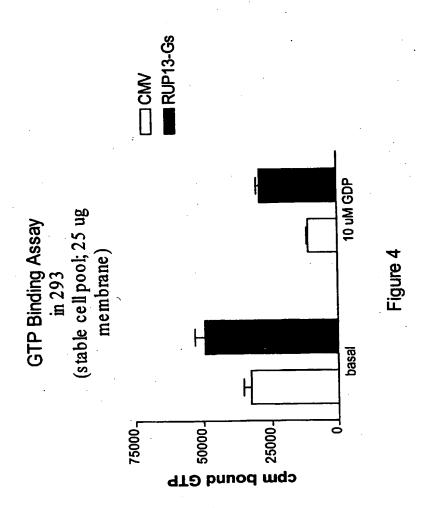
20

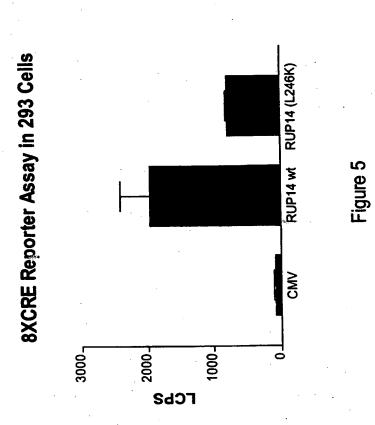
10

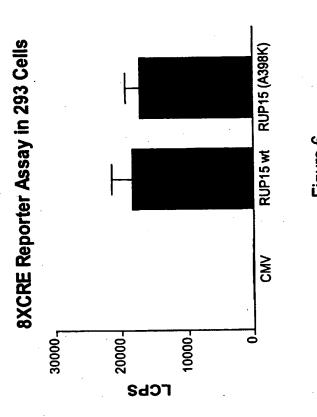


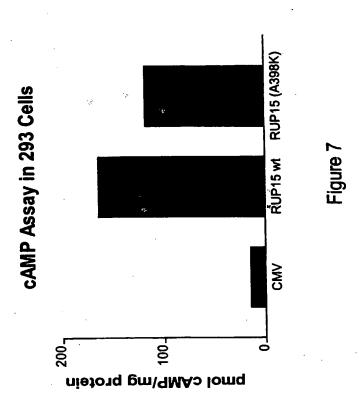


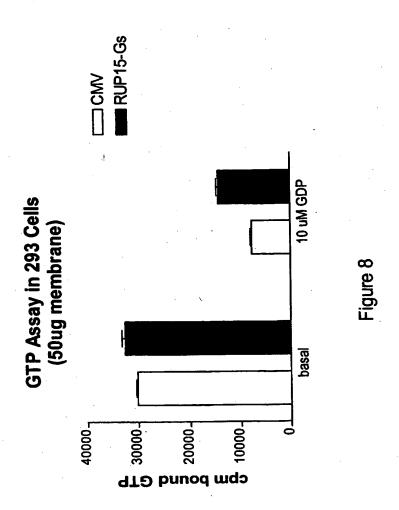


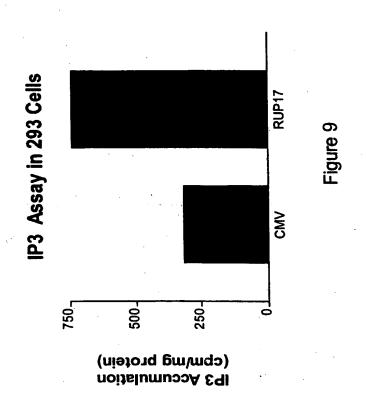


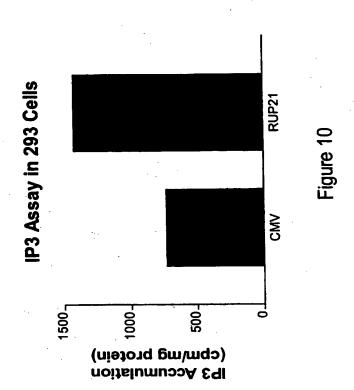


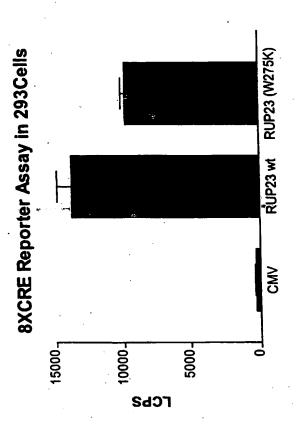












igure 11

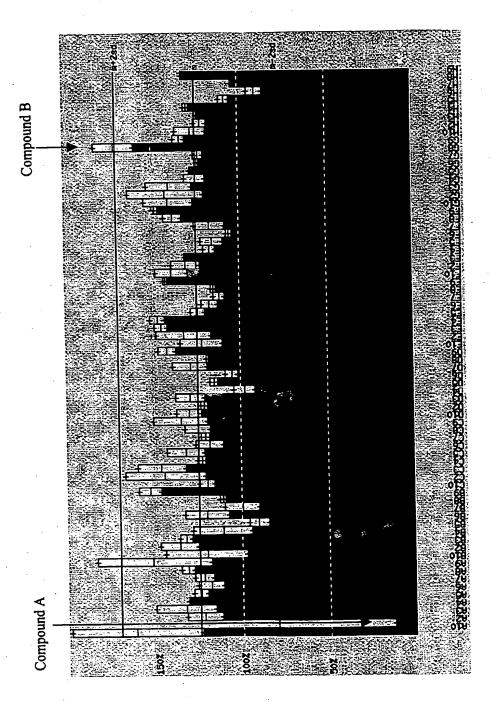


Figure 12

**6**79

-

2000-06-12

60/226,760

2000-08-21 60/235,779

2000-09-26

<151> <150>

<151>

<150>

<151>

## SEQUENCE LISTING

```
<110> Arena Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
      Chen, Rupong
      Dang, Huong T.
      Lowitz, Kevin P.
<120> Non-Endogenous, Constitutively Activated Human G Protein-Coupled Receptors
<130> AREN0087
<150>
       60/166,088
      1999-11-17
<151>
<150>
       60/166,369
       1999-11-17
<151>
<150>
       60/166,099
<151> 1999-11-17
<150>
       61/171,902
<151> 1999-12-23
<150>
       60/171,901
<151>
       1999-12-23
<150> 60/171,900
       1999-12-23
<151>
<150>
       60/181,749
       2000-02-11
<151>
<150>
       60/189,258
<151>
       2000-03-14
<150>
       60/189,259
<151>
       2000-03-14
<150>
        60/195,899
       2000-04-10
<151>
<150>
        60/196,078
<151>
       2000-04-10
<150>
        60/195,898
<151>
        2000-04-10
<150>
        60/200,419
        2000-04-28
<151>
 <150>
        60/203,630
        2000-05-12
<151>
 <150>
        60/210,741
 <151>
        2000-06-12
 <150>
        60/210,982
```

```
<150>
       60/235,418
      2000-09-26
<151>
       60/242,332
<150>
       2000-10-20
<151>
<150>
       60/242,343
       2000-10-20
<151>
       60/243,019
<150>
<151>
       2000-10-24
<160> 133
<170> PatentIn version 3.0
<210>
       1
<211>
       1155
<212>
       DNA
       Homo sapiens
<213>
<400> 1
atggcagccc agaatggaaa caccagtttc acacccaact ttaatccacc ccaagaccat
                                                                       60
gootoctoco totoctttaa ottoagttat ggtgattatg acctocotat ggatgaggat
                                                                      120
gaggacatga ccaagacccg gaccttcttc gcagccaaga tcgtcattgg cattgcactg
                                                                      180
gcaggcatca tgctggtctg cggcatcggt aactttgtct ttatcgctgc cctcacccgc
                                                                      240
tataagaagt tgcgcaacct caccaatctg ctcattgcca acctggccat ctccgacttc
                                                                      300
ctggtggcca tcatctgctg ccccttcgag atggactact acgtggtacg gcagctctcc
                                                                      360
 tgggagcatg gccacgtgct ctgtgcctcc gtcaactacc tgcgcaccgt ctccctctac
                                                                      420
 gtctccacca atgccttgct ggccattgcc attgacagat atctcgccat cgttcacccc
                                                                      480
 ttgaaaccac ggatgaatta tcaaacggcc tccttcctga tcgccttggt ctggatggtg
                                                                      540
 tocattotca ttgccatoco atoggottao tttgcaacag aaacggtoot otttattgto
                                                                      600
 aagagccagg agaagatett etgtggccag atetggeetg tggatcagca getetactae
                                                                      560
 aagtectact teetetteat etttggtgte gagttegtgg geeetgtggt caccatgace
 ctgtgctatg ccaggatctc ccgggagctc tggttcaagg cagtccctgg gttccagacg
                                                                      780
 gagcagattc gcaagcggct gcgctgccgc aggaagacgg tcctggtgct catgtgcatt
                                                                       840
                                                                       900
 ctcacggcct atgtgctgtg ctgggcaccc ttctacggtt tcaccatcgt tcgtgacttc
 ttccccactg tgttcgtgaa ggaaaagcac tacctcactg ccttctacgt ggtcgagtgc
                                                                       960
```

atcgccatga gcaacagcat gatcaacacc gtgtgcttcg tgacggtcaa gaacaacacc

atgaagtact tcaagaagat gatgctgctg cactggcgtc cctcccagcg ggggagcaag

tccagtgctg accttgacct cagaaccaac ggggtgccca ccacagaaga ggtggactgt

<210> 2 <211> 384

atcaggctga agtga

1020

1080

1140 1155 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 2

Met Ala Ala Gln Asn Gly Asn Thr Ser Phe Thr Pro Asn Phe Asn Pro 1 10 15

Pro Gln Asp His Ala Ser Ser Leu Ser Phe Asn Phe Ser Tyr Gly Asp 20 25 30

Tyr Asp Leu Pro Met Asp Glu Asp Glu Asp Met Thr Lys Thr Arg Thr 35 40 45

Phe Phe Ala Ala Lys Ile Val Ile Gly Ile Ala Leu Ala Gly Ile Met 50 55 60

Leu Val Cys Gly Ile Gly Asn Phe Val Phe Ile Ala Ala Leu Thr Arg 65 70 75 80

Tyr Lys Lys Leu Arg Asn Leu Thr Asn Leu Leu Ile Ala Asn Leu Ala 85 90 95

Ile Ser Asp Phe Leu Val Ala Ile Ile Cys Cys Pro Phe Glu Met Asp 100 105 110

Tyr Tyr Val Val Arg Gln Leu Ser Trp Glu His Gly His Val Leu Cys 115 120 125

Ala Ser Val Asn Tyr Leu Arg Thr Val Ser Leu Tyr Val Ser Thr Asn 130 140

Ala Leu Leu Ala Ile Ala Ile Asp Arg Tyr Leu Ala Ile Val His Pro 145 150 155 160

Leu Lys Pro Arg Met Asn Tyr Gln Thr Ala Ser Phe Leu Ile Ala Leu 165 170 175

Val Trp Met Val Ser Ile Leu Ile Ala Ile Pro Ser Ala Tyr Phe Ala 180 185 190

Thr Glu Thr Val Leu Phe Ile Val Lys Ser Gln Glu Lys Ile Phe Cys 195 200 205

Gly Gln Ile Trp Pro Val Asp Gln Gln Leu Tyr Tyr Lys Ser Tyr Phe 210 215 220

Leu Phe Ile Phe Gly Val Glu Phe Val Gly Pro Val Val Thr Met Thr 225 230 235 240

Leu Cys Tyr Ala Arg Ile Ser Arg Glu Leu Trp Phe Lys Ala Val Pro 245 250 255

Gly Phe Gln Thr Glu Gln Ile Arg Lys Arg Leu Arg Cys Arg Arg Lys 260 265 270

Thr Val Leu Val Leu Met Cys Ile Leu Thr Ala Tyr Val Leu Cys Trp 275 280 285

Ala Pro Phe Tyr Gly Phe Thr Ile Val Arg Asp Phe Phe Pro Thr Val 290 295 300

Phe Val Lys Glu Lys His Tyr Leu Thr Ala Phe Tyr Val Val Glu Cys 305 310 315 320 Ile Ala Met Ser Asn Ser Met Ile Asn Thr Val Cys Phe Val Thr Val 325 330 335

Lys Asn Asn Thr Met Lys Tyr Phe Lys Lys Met Met Leu Leu His Trp

340 345 350

Arg Pro Ser Gln Arg Gly Ser Lys Ser Ser Ala Asp Leu Asp Leu Arg 355 360 365

Thr Asn Gly Val Pro Thr Thr Glu Glu Val Asp Cys Ile Arg Leu Lys 370 375 380

<210> 3 <211> 1260 <212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 3 atgctggcag ctgcctttgc agactctaac tccagcagca tgaatgtgtc ctttgctcac 60 ctccactttg ccggagggta cctgccctct gattcccagg actggagaac catcatcccg 120 gctctcttgg tggctgtctg cctggtgggc ttcgtgggaa acctgtgtgt gattggcatc 180 ctccttcaca atgcttggaa aggaaagcca tccatgatcc actccctgat tctgaatctc 240 agectggctg atctctcct cctgctgttt tctgcaccta tccgagctac ggcgtactcc 300 aaaagtgttt gggatctagg ctggtttgtc tgcaagtcct ctgactggtt tatccacaca 360 tgcatggcag ccaagagcct gacaatcgtt gtggtggcca aagtatgctt catgtatgca 420 agtgacccag ccaagcaagt gagtatccac aactacacca tctggtcagt gctggtggcc 480 atetggactg tggctagect gttaccectg ceggaatggt tetttageac cateaggeat 540 catgaaggtg tggaaatgtg cctcgtggat gtaccagctg tggctgaaga gtttatgtcq 600 atgtttggta agctctaccc actcctggca tttggccttc cattattttt tgccagcttt 660 tatttctgga gagcttatga ccaatgtaaa aaacgaggaa ctaagactca aaatcttaga 720 aaccagatac geteaaagca agteacagtg atgetgetga geattgeeat catetetget 780 840 ctcttgtggc tccccgaatg ggtagcttgg ctgtgggtat ggcatctgaa ggctgcaggc ccggccccac cacaaggttt catagccctg tctcaagtct tgatgttttc catctcttca 900 gcaaatcctc tcatttttct tgtgatgtcg gaagagttca gggaaggctt gaaaggtgta 960 tggaaatgga tgataaccaa aaaacctcca actgtctcag agtctcagga aacaccagct 1020 ggcaactcag agggtcttcc tgacaaggtt ccatctccag aatccccagc atccatacca 1080 gaaaaagaga aacccagctc teecteetet ggcaaaggga aaactgagaa ggcagagatt 1140 cccatccttc ctgacgtaga gcagttttgg catgagaggg acacagtccc ttctgtacag 1200 gacaatgacc ctatcccctg ggaacatgaa gatcaagaga caggggaagg tgttaaatag 1260

Homo sapiens

<213>

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 4 <211> 419 <212> PRT

<400> 4

Met Leu Ala Ala Ala Phe Ala Asp Ser Asn Ser Ser Ser Met Asn Val Ser Phe Ala His Leu His Phe Ala Gly Gly Tyr Leu Pro Ser Asp Ser Gln Asp Trp Arg Thr Ile Ile Pro Ala Leu Leu Val Ala Val Cys Leu Val Gly Phe Val Gly Asn Leu Cys Val Ile Gly Ile Leu Leu His Asn Ala Trp Lys Gly Lys Pro Ser Met Ile His Ser Leu Ile Leu Asn Leu Ser Leu Ala Asp Leu Ser Leu Leu Leu Phe Ser Ala Pro Ile Arg Ala Thr Ala Tyr Ser Lys Ser Val Trp Asp Leu Gly Trp Phe Val Cys Lys Ser Ser Asp Trp Phe Ile His Thr Cys Met Ala Ala Lys Ser Leu Thr Ile Val Val Val Ala Lys Val Cys Phe Met Tyr Ala Ser Asp Pro Ala Lys Gln Val Ser Ile His Asn Tyr Thr Ile Trp Ser Val Leu Val Ala Ile Trp Thr Val Ala Ser Leu Leu Pro Leu Pro Glu Trp Phe Phe Ser Thr Ile Arg His His Glu Gly Val Glu Met Cys Leu Val Asp Val Pro 180 Ala Val Ala Glu Glu Phe Met Ser Met Phe Gly Lys Leu Tyr Pro Leu Leu Ala Phe Gly Leu Pro Leu Phe Phe Ala Ser Phe Tyr Phe Trp Arg Ala Tyr Asp Gln Cys Lys Lys Arg Gly Thr Lys Thr Gln Asn Leu Arg Asn Gln Ile Arg Ser Lys Gln Val Thr Val Met Leu Leu Ser Ile Ala Ile Ile Ser Ala Leu Leu Trp Leu Pro Glu Trp Val Ala Trp Leu Trp Val Trp His Leu Lys Ala Ala Gly Pro Ala Pro Pro Gln Gly Phe Ile Ala Leu Ser Gln Val Leu Met Phe Ser Ile Ser Ser Ala Asn Pro Leu Ile Phe Leu Val Met Ser Glu Glu Phe Arg Glu Gly Leu Lys Gly Val Trp Lys Trp Met Ile Thr Lys Lys Pro Pro Thr Val Ser Glu Ser Gln 325 330

Page 5

Glu Thr Pro Ala Gly Asn Ser Glu Gly Leu Pro Asp Lys Val Pro Ser 340 345 350

Pro Glu Ser Pro Ala Ser Ile Pro Glu Lys Glu Lys Pro Ser Ser Pro 355 360 365

Ser Ser Gly Lys Gly Lys Thr Glu Lys Ala Glu Ile Pro Ile Leu Pro 370 380

Asp Val Glu Gln Phe Trp His Glu Arg Asp Thr Val Pro Ser Val Gln 385 390 395 400

Asp Asn Asp Pro Ile Pro Trp Glu His Glu Asp Gln Glu Thr Gly Glu 405 410 415

Gly Val Lys

<210> 5 <211> 1014 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

60 atggggaacg attctgtcag ctacgagtat ggggattaca gcgacctctc ggaccgccct gtggactgcc tggatggcgc ctgcctggcc atcgacccgc tgcgcgtggc cccgctccca 120 ctgtatgccg ccatcttcct ggtggggtg ccgggcaatg ccatggtggc ctgggtggct 180 gggaaggtgg cccgccggag ggtgggtgcc acctggttgc tccacctggc cgtggcggat 240 ttgctgtgct gtttgtctct gcccatcctg gcagtgccca ttgcccgtgg aggccactgg 300 360 ccgtatggtg cagtgggctg tcgggcgctg ccctccatca tcctgctgac catgtatgcc agogtoctgo toctggcago totcagtgco gacototgct toctggctot ogggcotgco 420 tggtggtcta cggttcagcg ggcgtgcggg gtgcaggtgg cctgtggggc agcctggaca 480 ctggccttgc tgctcaccgt gccctccgcc atctaccgcc ggctgcacca ggagcacttc 540 ccagcccggc tgcagtgtgt ggtggactac ggcggctcct ccagcaccga gaatgcggtg 600 actgccatcc ggtttctttt tggcttcctg gggcccctgg tggccgtggc cagctgccac 660 agtgccctcc tgtgctgggc agcccgacgc tgccggccgc tgggcacagc cattgtggtg 720 gggttttttg tctgctgggc accctaccac ctgctggggc tggtgctcac tgtggcggcc 780 ccgaactccg cactcctggc cagggccctg cgggctgaac ccctcatcgt gggccttgcc 840 ctcgctcaca gctgcctcaa tcccatgctc ttcctgtatt ttgggagggc tcaactccgc 900 eggteactge cagetgeetg teactgggee etgagggagt cecagggeea ggaegaaagt 960 gtggacagca agaaatccac cagccatgac ctggtctcgg agatggaggt gtag 1014

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 6

<sup>&</sup>lt;211> 337

<sup>&</sup>lt;212> PRT

<sup>&</sup>lt;213> Homo sapiens

<400> 6

Met Gly Asn Asp Ser Val Ser Tyr Glu Tyr Gly Asp Tyr Ser Asp Leu Ser Asp Arg Pro Val Asp Cys Leu Asp Gly Ala Cys Leu Ala Ile Asp Pro Leu Arg Val Ala Pro Leu Pro Leu Tyr Ala Ala Ile Phe Leu Val Gly Val Pro Gly Asn Ala Met Val Ala Trp Val Ala Gly Lys Val Ala Arg Arg Arg Val Gly Ala Thr Trp Leu Leu His Leu Ala Val Ala Asp Leu Leu Cys Cys Leu Ser Leu Pro Ile Leu Ala Val Pro Ile Ala Arg Gly Gly His Trp Pro Tyr Gly Ala Val Gly Cys Arg Ala Leu Pro Ser Ile Ile Leu Leu Thr Met Tyr Ala Ser Val Leu Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Ser Ala Asp Leu Cys Phe Leu Ala Leu Gly Pro Ala Trp Trp Ser Thr Val Gln Arg Ala Cys Gly Val Gln Val Ala Cys Gly Ala Ala Trp Thr Leu Ala Leu Leu Thr Val Pro Ser Ala Ile Tyr Arg Arg Leu His Gln Glu His Phe Pro Ala Arg Leu Gln Cys Val Val Asp Tyr Gly Gly Ser Ser Ser Thr Glu Asn Ala Val Thr Ala Ile Arg Phe Leu Phe Gly Phe Leu Gly Pro Leu Val Ala Val Ala Ser Cys His Ser Ala Leu Leu Cys Trp Ala Ala Arg Arg Cys Arg Pro Leu Gly Thr Ala Ile Val Val Gly Phe Phe Val Cys Trp Ala Pro Tyr His Leu Leu Gly Leu Val Leu Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Asn Ser Ala Leu Leu Ala Arg Ala Leu Arg Ala Glu Pro Leu Ile Val Gly Leu Ala Leu Ala His Ser Cys Leu Asn Pro Met Leu Phe Leu Tyr Phe Gly Arg Ala Gln Leu Arg Arg Ser Leu Pro Ala Ala Cys His Trp Ala Leu Arg Glu Ser Gln Gly Gln Asp Glu Ser Val Asp Ser Lys Lys Ser Thr Ser His Asp Leu Val Ser Glu Met Glu Val

	<210> 7 <211> 1272 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens		٠.			
	<400> 7						60
	atgttgtgtc	accgtggtgg	ccagctgata	gtgccaatca	tcccactttg	ccctgagcac	60
	tcctgcaggg	gtagaagact	ccagaacctt	ctctcaggcc	catggcccaa	gcagcccatg	120
	gaacttcata	acctgagctc	tccatctccc	tctctctct	cctctgttct	ccctccctcc	180
	ttctctccct	caccctcctc	tgctccctct	gcctttacca	ctgtgggggg	gtcctctgga	240
	gggccctgcc	accccacctc	ticctcgctg	gtgtctgcct	tcctggcacc	aatcctggcc	300
	ctggagtttg	tcctgggcct	ggtggggaac	agtttggccc	tcttcatctt	ctgcatccac	360
	acgcggccct	ggacctccaa	cacggtgttc	ctggtcagcc	tggtggccgc	tgacttcctc	420
}	ctgatcagca	acctgcccct	ccgcgtggac	tactacctcc	tccatgagac	ctggcgcttt	480
	ggggctgctg	cctgcaaagt	caacctcttc	atgctgtcca	ccaaccgcac	ggccagcgtt	540
	gtcttcctca	cagccatcgc	actcaaccgc	tacctgaagg	tggtgcagcc	ccaccacgtg	600
	ctgagccgtg	cttccgtggg	ggcagctgcc	cgggtggccg	ggggactctg	ggtgggcatc	660
	ctgctcctca	acgggcacct	gctcctgagc	accttctccg	gcccctcctg	cctcagctac	720
	agggtgggca	cgaagccctc	ggcctcgctc	cgctggcacc	aggcactgta	cctgctggag	780
	ttcttcctgc	cactggcgct	catcctcttt	gctattgtga	gcattgggct	caccatccgg	840
	aaccgtggtc	tgggcgggca	ggcaggcccg	cagagggcca	tgcgtgtgct	ggccatggtg	900
	gtggccgtct	acaccatctg	cttcttgccc	agcatcatct	ttggcatggc	ttccatggtg	960
	gctttctggc	tgtccgcctg	ccgatccctg	gacctctgca	cacagetett	ccatggctcc	1020
	ctggccttca	cctacctcaa	cagtgtcctg	gaccccgtgc	tctactgctt	ctctagcccc	1080
	aacttcctcc	accagageeg	ggccttgctg	ggcctcacgc	ggggccggca	gggcccagtg	1140
)	agcgacgaga	gctcctacca	accctccagg	cagtggcgct	accgggaggc	ctctaggaag	1200
	gcggaggcca	tagggaagct	gaaagtgcag	ggcgaggtct	ctctggaaaa	ggaaggctcc	1260
	tcccagggct	ga			•		1272

<210> 8 <211> 423 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 8

Met Leu Cys His Arg Gly Gly Gln Leu Ile Val Pro Ile Ile Pro Leu 1 5 10 15

Cys Pro Glu His Ser Cys Arg Gly Arg Arg Leu Gln Asn Leu Leu Ser Page  $\theta$ 

20

2

30

Gly Pro Trp Pro Lys Gln Pro Met Glu Leu His Asn Leu Ser Ser Pro Ser Pro Ser Leu Ser Ser Ser Val Leu Pro Pro Ser Phe Ser Pro Ser Pro Ser Ser Ala Pro Ser Ala Phe Thr Thr Val Gly Gly Ser Ser Gly Gly Pro Cys His Pro Thr Ser Ser Leu Val Ser Ala Phe Leu Ala Pro Ile Leu Ala Leu Glu Phe Val Leu Gly Leu Val Gly Asn Ser Leu Ala Leu Phe Ile Phe Cys Ile His Thr Arg Pro Trp Thr Ser Asn Thr Val Phe Leu Val Ser Leu Val Ala Ala Asp Phe Leu Leu Ile Ser Asn 135 Leu Pro Leu Arg Val Asp Tyr Tyr Leu Leu His Glu Thr Trp Arg Phe Gly Ala Ala Cys Lys Val Asn Leu Phe Met Leu Ser Thr Asn Arg Thr Ala Ser Val Val Phe Leu Thr Ala Ile Ala Leu Asn Arg Tyr Leu Lys Val Val Gln Pro His His Val Leu Ser Arg Ala Ser Val Gly Ala Ala Ala Arg Val Ala Gly Gly Leu Trp Val Gly Ile Leu Leu Leu Asn Gly His Leu Leu Ser Thr Phe Ser Gly Pro Ser Cys Leu Ser Tyr Arg Val Gly Thr Lys Pro Ser Ala Ser Leu Arg Trp His Gln Ala Leu Tyr Leu Leu Glu Phe Phe Leu Pro Leu Ala Leu Ile Leu Phe Ala Ile Val Ser Ile Gly Leu Thr Ile Arg Asn Arg Gly Leu Gly Gly Gln Ala Gly Pro Gln Arg Ala Met Arg Val Leu Ala Met Val Val Ala Val Tyr Thr Ile Cys Phe Leu Pro Ser Ile Ile Phe Gly Met Ala Ser Met Val Ala Phe Trp Leu Ser Ala Cys Arg Ser Leu Asp Leu Cys Thr Gln Leu Phe His Gly Ser Leu Ala Phe Thr Tyr Leu Asn Ser Val Leu Asp Pro 345 Val Leu Tyr Cys Phe Ser Ser Pro Asn Phe Leu His Gln Ser Arg Ala

Leu Leu Gly Leu Thr Arg Gly Arg Gln Gly Pro Val Ser Asp Glu Ser 370 380 Ser Tyr Gln Pro Ser Arg Gln Trp Arg Tyr Arg Glu Ala Ser Arg Lys Ala Glu Ala Ile Gly Lys Leu Lys Val Gln Gly Glu Val Ser Leu Glu Lys Glu Gly Ser Ser Gln Gly <210> 966 <211> <212> DNA Homo sapiens <213> <400> atgaaccaga ctttgaatag cagtgggacc gtggagtcag ccctaaacta ttccagaggg 60 agcacagtgc acacggccta cctggtgctg agctccctgg ccatgttcac ctgcctgtgc 120 gggatggcag gcaacagcat ggtgatctgg ctgctgggct ttcgaatgca caggaacccc 180 ttctgcatct atatcctcaa cctggcggca gccgacctcc tcttcctctt cagcatggct 240 tocacgotca gootggaaac coagocootg gtoaatacca otgacaaggt coacgagotg 300 atgaagagac tgatgtactt tgcctacaca gtgggcctga gcctgctgac ggccatcagc 360 acceageget greteretgt ceretreect atergetrea agregreaceg geceaggeac 420 ctgtcagcct gggtgtgtgg cctgctgtgg acactctgtc tcctgatgaa cgggttgacc 480 tetteettet geageaagtt ettgaaatte aatgaagate ggtgetteag ggtggacatg 540 gtccaggccg ccctcatcat gggggtctta accccagtga tgactctgtc cagcctgacc 600 ctctttgtct gggtgcggag gagctcccag cagtggcggc ggcagcccac acggctgttc 660 gtggtygtcc tggcctctgt cctggtgttc ctcatctgtt ccctgcctct gagcatctac 720 tggtttgtgc tctactggtt gagcctgccg cccgagatgc aggtcctgtg cttcagcttg **780** tcacgcctct cctcgtccgt aagcagcagc gccaaccccg tcatctactt cctggtgggc 840 ageeggagga gecacagget geceaceagg teeetgggga etgtgeteea acaggegett 900 cgcgaggagc ccgagctgga aggtggggag acgcccaccg tgggcaccaa tgagatgggg 960 966 gcttga <210> 10 321 <211> <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> Met Asn Gln Thr Leu Asn Ser Ser Gly Thr Val Glu Ser Ala Leu Asn Tyr Ser Arg Gly Ser Thr Val His Thr Ala Tyr Leu Val Leu Ser Ser

Page 10

PCT/US00/31509

WO 01/36471

Leu Ala Met Phe Thr Cys Leu Cys Gly Met Ala Gly Asn Ser Met Val Ile Trp Leu Leu Gly Phe Arg Met His Arg Asn Pro Phe Cys Ile Tyr Ile Leu Asn Leu Ala Ala Ala Asp Leu Phe Leu Phe Ser Met Ala Ser Thr Leu Ser Leu Glu Thr Gln Pro Leu Val Asn Thr Thr Asp Lys Val His Glu Leu Met Lys Arg Leu Met Tyr Phe Ala Tyr Thr Val Gly Leu Ser Leu Leu Thr Ala Ile Ser Thr Gln Arg Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Phe Pro Ile Trp Phe Lys Cys His Arg Pro Arg His Leu Ser Ala Trp Val Cys Gly Leu Leu Trp Thr Leu Cys Leu Leu Met Asn Gly Leu Thr 150 Ser Ser Phe Cys Ser Lys Phe Leu Lys Phe Asn Glu Asp Arg Cys Phe 170 Arg Val Asp Met Val Gln Ala Ala Leu Ile Met Gly Val Leu Thr Pro 185 Val Met Thr Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Leu Phe Val Trp Val Arg Arg Ser 200 Ser Gln Gln Trp Arg Arg Gln Pro Thr Arg Leu Phe Val Val Leu Ala Ser Val Leu Val Phe Leu Ile Cys Ser Leu Pro Leu Ser Ile Tyr Trp Phe Val Leu Tyr Trp Leu Ser Leu Pro Pro Glu Met Gln Val Leu Cys Phe Ser Leu Ser Arg Leu Ser Ser Ser Val Ser Ser Ser Ala Asn Pro Val Ile Tyr Phe Leu Val Gly Ser Arg Arg Ser His Arg Leu Pro Thr Arg Ser Leu Gly Thr Val Leu Gln Gln Ala Leu Arg Glu Glu Pro Glu Leu Glu Gly Gly Glu Thr Pro Thr Val Gly Thr Asn Glu Met Gly Ala <210> 11

<211> 1356

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400>

atggagteet cacceatece ceagteatea gggaactett ceaetttggg gagggteeet

PCT/US00/31509

WO 01/3	36471
---------	-------

	caaaccccag	gtccctctac	tgccagtggg	gtcccggagg	tggggctacg	ggatgttgct	120
	tcggaatctg	tggccctctt	cttcatgctc	ctgctggact	tgactgctgt	ggctggcaat	180
	gccgctgtga	tggccgtgat	cgccaagacg	cctgccctcc	gaaaatttgt	cttcgtcttc	240
•	cacctctgcc	tggtggacct	gctggctgcc	ctgaccctca	tgcccctggc	catgctctcc	300
	agctctgccc	tctttgacca	cgccctcttt	ggggaggtgg	cctgccgcct	ctacttgttt	360
	ctgagcgtgt	gctttgtcag	cctggccatc	ctctcggtgt	cagccatcaa	tgtggagcgc	420
	tactattacg	tagtccaccc	catgcgctac	gaggtgcgca	tgacgctggg	gctggtggcc	480
	tctgtgctgg	tgggtgtgtg	ggtgaaggcc	ttggccatgg	cttctgtgcc	agtgttggga	540
	agggtctcct	gggaggaagg	agctcccagt	gtcccccag	gctgttcact	ccagtggagc	600
	cacagtgcct	actgccagct	ttttgtggtg	gtctttgctg	tcctttactt	tctgttgccc	660
	ctgctcctca	tacttgtggt	ctactgcagc	atgttccgag	tggcccgcgt	ggctgccatg	720
)	cagcacgggc	cgctgcccac	gtggatggag	acaccccggc	aacgctccga	atctctcagc	780
	agccgctcca	cgatggtcac	cagctcgggg	gcccccaga	ccaccccaca	ccggacgttt	840
	gggggaggga	aagcagcagt	ggttctcctg	gctgtggggg	gacagttcct	gctctgttgg	900
	tţgccctact	tctctttcca	cctctatgtt	gccctgagtg	ctcagcccat	ttcaactggg	960
	caggtggaga	gtgtggtcac	ctggattggc	tacttttgct	tcacttccaa	ccctttcttc	1020
	tatggatgtc	tcaaccggca	gatccggggg	gagctcagca	agcagtttgt	ctgcttcttc.	1080
	aagccagctc	cagaggagga	gctgaggctg	cctagccggg	agggctccat	tgaggagaac	1140
	ttcctgcagt	tccttcaggg	gactggctgt	ccttctgagt	cctgggtttc	ccgaccccta	1200
	cccagcccca	agcaggagcc	acctgctgtt	gactttcgaa	tcccaggcca	gatagctgag	1260
	gagacctctg	agttcctgga	gcagcaactc	accagcgaca	tcatcatgtc	agacagctac	1320
	ctccgtcctg	ccgcctcacc	ccggctggag	tcatga		•	1356

9

<210> 12

<211> 451

<212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 12

Met Glu Ser Ser Pro Ile Pro Gln Ser Ser Gly Asn Ser Ser Thr Leu 1 5 10 15

Gly Arg Val Pro Gln Thr Pro Gly Pro Ser Thr Ala Ser Gly Val Pro 20 25 30

Glu Val Gly Leu Arg Asp Val Ala Ser Glu Ser Val Ala Leu Phe Phe 35 40 45

Met Leu Leu Asp Leu Thr Ala Val Ala Gly Asn Ala Ala Val Met 50 60

Ala Val Ile Ala Lys Thr Pro Ala Leu Arg Lys Phe Val Phe Val Phe His Leu Cys Leu Val Asp Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Thr Leu Met Pro Leu Ala Met Leu Ser Ser Ser Ala Leu Phe Asp His Ala Leu Phe Gly Glu Val Ala Cys Arg Leu Tyr Leu Phe Leu Ser Val Cys Phe Val Ser Leu Ala Ile Leu Ser Val Ser Ala Ile Asn Val Glu Arg Tyr Tyr Tyr Val Val His Pro Met Arg Tyr Glu Val Arg Met Thr Leu Gly Leu Val Ala Ser Val Leu Val Gly Val Trp Val Lys Ala Leu Ala Met Ala Ser Val Pro Val Leu Gly Arg Val Ser Trp Glu Glu Gly Ala Pro Ser Val Pro 185 Pro Gly Cys Ser Leu Gln Trp Ser His Ser Ala Tyr Cys Gln Leu Phe 195 200 205 200 Val Val Val Phe Ala Val Leu Tyr Phe Leu Leu Pro Leu Leu Leu Ile 215 Leu Val Val Tyr Cys Ser Met Phe Arg Val Ala Arg Val Ala Ala Met Gln His Gly Pro Leu Pro Thr Trp Met Glu Thr Pro Arg Gln Arg Ser Glu Ser Leu Ser Ser Arg Ser Thr Met Val Thr Ser Ser Gly Ala Pro Gln Thr Thr Pro His Arg Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Lys Ala Ala Val Val Leu Leu Ala Val Gly Gly Gln Phe Leu Leu Cys Trp Leu Pro Tyr Phe Ser Phe His Leu Tyr Val Ala Leu Ser Ala Gln Pro Ile Ser Thr Gly Gln Val Glu Ser Val Val Thr Trp Ile Gly Tyr Phe Cys Phe Thr Ser Asn Pro Phe Phe Tyr Gly Cys Leu Asn Arg Gln Ile Arg Gly Glu Leu Ser Lys Gln Phe Val Cys Phe Phe Lys Pro Ala Pro Glu Glu Glu Leu Arg Leu Pro Ser Arg Glu Gly Ser Ile Glu Glu Asn Phe Leu Gln Phe Leu Gln Gly Thr Gly Cys Pro Ser Glu Ser Trp Val Ser Arg Pro Leu 385 Pro Ser Pro Lys Gln Glu Pro Pro Ala Val Asp Phe Arg Ile Pro Gly 410 405

Page 13

Gln Ile Ala Glu Glu Thr Ser Glu Phe Leu Glu Gln Gln Leu Thr Ser Asp Ile Ile Met Ser Asp Ser Tyr Leu Arg Pro Ala Ala Ser Pro Arg Leu Glu Ser 450 <210> 13 <211> 1041 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 13 atggagagaa aatttatgtc cttgcaacca tccatctccg tatcagaaat ggaaccaaat 60 ggcaccttca gcaataacaa cagcaggaac tgcacaattg aaaacttcaa gagagaattt 120 ttcccaattq tatatctgat aatatttttc tggggagtct tgggaaatgg gttgtccata 180 tatqttttcc tgcagcctta taagaagtcc acatctgtga acgttttcat gctaaatctg 240 gccatttcag atctcctgtt cataagcacg cttcccttca gggctgacta ttatcttaga 300 360 qqctccaatt ggatatttgg agacctggcc tgcaggatta tgtcttattc cttgtatgtc aacatqtaca gcagtattta tttcctgacc gtgctgagtg ttgtgcgttt cctggcaatg 420 attcaccct ttcggcttct gcatgtcacc agcatcagga gtgcctggat cctctgtggg 480 atcatatgga teettateat ggetteetea ataatgetee tggacagtgg etetgagcag 540 600 aacggcagtg tcacatcatg cttagagctg aatctctata aaattgctaa gctgcagacc atqaactata ttgccttggt ggtgggctgc ctgctgccat ttttcacact cagcatctgt 660 720 tatctgctga tcattcgggt tctgttaaaa gtggaggtcc cagaatcggg gctgcgggtt totcacagga aggeactgae caccateate atcacettga teatettett ettgtgttte 780 840 ctgccctatc acacactgag gaccgtccac ttgacgacat ggaaagtggg tttatgcaaa qacaqactgc ataaagcttt ggttatcaca ctggccttgg cagcagccaa tgcctgcttc 900 aatcctctgc tctattactt tgctggggag aattttaagg acagactaaa gtctgcactc 960 agaaaaggcc atccacagaa ggcaaagaca aagtgtgttt tccctgttag tgtgtggttg 1020 1041 agaaaggaaa caagagtata a <210> 14 <211> 346 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> Met Glu Arg Lys Phe Met Ser Leu Gln Pro Ser Ile Ser Val Ser Glu Met Glu Pro Asn Gly Thr Phe Ser Asn Asn Ser Arg Asn Cys Thr

Ile Glu Asn Phe Lys Arg Glu Phe Phe Pro Ile Val Tyr L u Ile Ile 35 40 45

Phe Phe Trp Gly Val Leu Gly Asn Gly Leu Ser Ile Tyr Val Phe Leu 50 55 60

Gln Pro Tyr Lys Lys Ser Thr Ser Val Asn Val Phe Met Leu Asn Leu 65 70 75 80

Ala Ile Ser Asp Leu Leu Phe Ile Ser Thr Leu Pro Phe Arg Ala Asp 85 90 95

Tyr Tyr Leu Arg Gly Ser Asn Trp Ile Phe Gly Asp Leu Ala Cys Arg 100 105 110

Ile Met Ser Tyr Ser Leu Tyr Val Asn Met Tyr Ser Ser Ile Tyr Phe 115 120 125

Leu Thr Val Leu Ser Val Val Arg Phe Leu Ala Met Val His Pro Phe 130 135 140

Arg Leu Leu His Val Thr Ser Ile Arg Ser Ala Trp Ile Leu Cys Gly 145 150 155

Ile Ile Trp Ile Leu Ile Met Ala Ser Ser Ile Met Leu Leu Asp Ser 165 170 175

Gly Ser Glu Gln Asn Gly Ser Val Thr Ser Cys Leu Glu Leu Asn Leu 180 185 190

Tyr Lys Ile Ala Lys Leu Gln Thr Met Asn Tyr Ile Ala Leu Val Val 195 200 205

Gly Cys Leu Leu Pro Phe Phe Thr Leu Ser Ile Cys Tyr Leu Leu Ile 210 215 220

Ile Arg Val Leu Leu Lys Val Glu Val Pro Glu Ser Gly Leu Arg Val 225 230 235 240

Ser His Arg Lys Ala Leu Thr Thr Ile Ile Ile Thr Leu Ile Ile Phe 245 250 255

Phe Leu Cys Phe Leu Pro Tyr His Thr Leu Arg Thr Val His Leu Thr 260 270

Thr Trp Lys Val Gly Leu Cys Lys Asp Arg Leu His Lys Ala Leu Val 275 280 285

Ile Thr Leu Ala Leu Ala Ala Ala Asn Ala Cys Phe Asn Pro Leu Leu 290 295 300

Tyr Tyr Phe Ala Gly Glu Asn Phe Lys Asp Arg Leu Lys Ser Ala Leu 305 310 315

Arg Lys Gly His Pro Gln Lys Ala Lys Thr Lys Cys Val Phe Pro Val 325 330 335

Ser Val Trp Leu Arg Lys Glu Thr Arg Val

<210> 15

<211> 1527

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

170

<400> 15 60 atgacqtcca cctgcaccaa caqcacqcqc gagagtaaca gcagccacac gtgcatgccc ctctccaaaa tgcccatcag cctggcccac ggcatcatcc gctcaaccgt gctggttatc 120 ttcctcqccq cctctttcgt cggcaacata gtgctggcgc tagtgttgca gcgcaagccg 180 240 cagctgctgc aggtgaccaa ccgttttatc tttaacctcc tcgtcaccga cctgctgcag 300 atttcqctcq tqqccccctq ggtqgtqqcc acctctgtgc ctctcttctg gcccctcaac agccacttct gcacggccct ggttagcctc acccacctgt tcgccttcgc cagcgtcaac 360 accattqtcq tqqtqtcagt qgatcqctac ttqtccatca tccaccctct ctcctacccq 420 480 tocaagatga cocagogoog oggttacotg otoctotatg goacotggat tgtggccato 540 ctgcagagca ctcctccact ctacggctgg ggccaggctg cctttgatga gcgcaatgct ctctgctcca tgatctgggg ggccagcccc agctacacta ttctcagcgt ggtgtccttc 600 6.60 atogtcatte cactgattgt catgattgce tgctactccg tggtgttctg tgcagcccgg 720 aggcagcatg ctctgctgta caatgtcaag agacacagct tggaagtgcg agtcaaggac 780 tqtqtqqaqa atqaqqatqa aqaqqqaqca gagaagaagg aggagttcca ggatgagagt gagtttcgcc gccagcatga aggtgaggtc aaggccaagg agggcagaat ggaagccaag 840 900 gacggcagcc tgaaggccaa ggaaggaagc acggggacca gtgagagtag tgtagaggcc aggggcagcg aggaggtcag agagagcagc acggtggcca gcgacggcag catggagggt 960 1020 aaqqaaqqca qcaccaaagt tgaggagaac agcatgaagg cagacaaggg tcgcacagag gtcaaccagt gcagcattga cttgggtgaa gatgacatgg agtttggtga agacgacatc 1080 1140 aatttcagtg aggatgacgt cgaggcagtg aacatcccgg agagcctccc acccagtcgt cgtaacagca acagcaaccc tcctctgccc aggtgctacc agtgcaaagc tgctaaagtg 1200 1260 atcttcatca tcattttctc ctatqtqcta tccctggggc cctactgctt tttagcagtc ctggccgtgt gggtggatgt cgaaacccag gtaccccagt gggtgatcac cataatcatc 1320 tggcttttct tcctgcagtg ctgcatccac ccctatgtct atggctacat gcacaagacc 1380 attaagaagg aaatccagga catgctgaag aagttcttct gcaaggaaaa gcccccgaaa 1440 1500 qaaqataqcc acccaqacct gcccqqaaca gagggtggga ctgaaggcaa gattgtccct 1527 tcctacgatt ctgctacttt tccttga

<210> 16

<211> 508

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 16

Met Thr Ser Thr Cys Thr Asn Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser Asn Ser Ser His  $1 \ 5 \ 10 \ 15$ 

Thr Cys Met Pro Leu Ser Lys Met Pro Ile Ser Leu Ala His Gly Ile Ile Arg Ser Thr Val Leu Val Ile Phe Leu Ala Ala Ser Phe Val Gly Asn Ile Val Leu Ala Leu Val Leu Gln Arg Lys Pro Gln Leu Leu Gln Val Thr Asn Arg Phe Ile Phe Asn Leu Leu Val Thr Asp Leu Leu Gln Ile Ser Leu Val Ala Pro Trp Val Val Ala Thr Ser Val Pro Leu Phe Trp Pro Leu Asn Ser His Phe Cys Thr Ala Leu Val Ser Leu Thr His 105 Leu Phe Ala Phe Ala Ser Val Asn Thr Ile Val Val Val Ser Val Asp Arg Tyr Leu Ser Ile Ile His Pro Leu Ser Tyr Pro Ser Lys Met Thr 135 Gln Arg Arg Gly Tyr Leu Leu Leu Tyr Gly Thr Trp Ile Val Ala Ile Leu Gln Ser Thr Pro Pro Leu Tyr Gly Trp Gly Gln Ala Ala Phe Asp Glu Arg Asn Ala Leu Cys Ser Met Ile Trp Gly Ala Ser Pro Ser Tyr Thr Ile Leu Ser Val Val Ser Phe Ile Val Ile Pro Leu Ile Val Met Ile Ala Cys Tyr Ser Val Val Phe Cys Ala Ala Arg Arg Gln His Ala Leu Leu Tyr Asn Val Lys Arg His Ser Leu Glu Val Arg Val Lys Asp Cys Val Glu Asn Glu Asp Glu Glu Gly Ala Glu Lys Lys Glu Glu Phe Gln Asp Glu Ser Glu Phe Arg Arg Gln His Glu Gly Glu Val Lys Ala Lys Glu Gly Arg Met Glu Ala Lys Asp Gly Ser Leu Lys Ala Lys Glu Gly Ser Thr Gly Thr Ser Glu Ser Ser Val Glu Ala Arg Gly Ser Glu Glu Val Arg Glu Ser Ser Thr Val Ala Ser Asp Gly Ser Met Glu Gly Lys Glu Gly Ser Thr Lys Val Glu Glu Asn Ser Met Lys Ala Asp Lys Gly Arg Thr Glu Val Asn Gln Cys Ser Ile Asp Leu Gly Glu Asp Asp Met Glu Phe Gly Glu Asp Asp Ile Asn Phe Ser Glu Asp Asp Val Glu 360

Page 17

PCT/US00/31509

Ala	Val 370	Asn	Ile	Pro	Glu	Ser 375	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser	Arg 380	Arg	Asn	Ser	Asn	
Ser 385	Asn	Pro	Pro	Leu	Pro 390	Arg	Cys	Tyr	Gln	Cys 395	Lys	Ala	Ala	Lys	Val 400	
Ile	Phe	Ile	Ile	Ile 405	Phe	Ser	Tyr	Val	Leu 410	Ser	Leu	Gly	Pro	Tyr 415	Cys	
Phe	Leu	Ala	Val 420	Leu	Ala	Val	Trp	Val 425	Asp	Val	Glu	Thr	Gln 430	Val	Pro	
Gln	Trp	Val 435	Ile	Thr	Ile	Ile	Ile 440	Trp	Leu	Phe	Phe	Leu 445	Gln	Cys	Cys	
Ile	His 450	Pro	Tyr	Val	Tyr	Gly 455	Tyr	Met	His	Lys	Thr 460	Ile	Lys	Lys	Glu	
Ile 465	Gln	Asp	Met	Leu	Lys 470	Lys	Phe	Phe	Cys	Lys 475	Glu	Lys	Pro	Pro	Lys 480	
Ġlu	Asp	Ser	His	Pro 485	Asp	Leu	Pro	Gly	Thr 490	Glu	Gly	Gly	Thr	Glu 495	Gly	
Lys	Ile	Val	Pro 500	Ser	Tyr	Asp	Ser	Ala 505	Thr	Phe	Pro					
<21 <21 <21 <21	1> 2>	17 1068 DNA Homo	sap	iens												
<40 atg		17 tga	cgga	cggc	at t	tctt	catt	t ga	ggac	ctct	tgg	ctaa	caa	tatc	ctcaga	60
ata	tttg	tct	gggt	tata	gc t	ttca	ttac	c tg	cttt	ggaa	atc	tttt	tgt	catt	ggcatg	120
aga	tctt	tca	ttaa	agct	ga a	aata	caac	t ca	cgct	atgt	cca	tcaa	aat	cctt	tgttgc	180
gct	gatt	gcc	tgat	gggt	gt t	tact	tgtt	c tt	tgtt	ggca	ttt	tcga	tat	aaaa	taccga	240
ggg	cagt	atc	agaa	gtat	gc c	ttgc	tgtg	g at	ggag	agcg	tgc	agtg	ccg	cctc	atgggg	300
ttc	ctgg	cca	tgct	gtcc	ac c	gaag	tctc	t gt	tctg	ctac	tga	ccta	ctt	gact	ttggag	360
aag	ttcc	tgg	tcat	tgtc	tt c	ccct	tcag	rt aa	catt	cgac	ctg	gaaa	acg	gcag	acctca	420
gto	atco	tca	tttg	catc	tg g	atgg	cggg	a tt	ttta	atag	ctg	taat	tcc	attt	tggaat	480
aag	gatt	att	ttgg	aaac	tt t	tatg	ggaa	a aa	tgga	gtat	gtt	tccc	act	ttat	tatgac	540
caa	acaç	jaag	atat	tgga	ag c	aaag	ggta	it to	tctt	ggaa	ttt	tcct	agg	tgtç	gaacttg	600
cto	gctt	ttc	tcat	catt	gt g	tttt	ccta	t at	tact	atgt	tct	gtto	cat	tcaa	aaaacc	660
gcc	ttgo	caga	ccac	agaa:	gt a	agga	atto	jt tt	tgga	agag	agg	tggc	tgt	tgca	aatcgt	720
tto	tttt	tta	tagt	gttc	tc t	gato	ccat	c to	ctgo	gatto	ctç	tatt	tgt	agti	aaaatc	780
ctt	tcc	ctct	tccg	ggtg	ıga a	atac	caga	ac ac	aato	gactt	cct	ggat	agt	gati	tttttc	840
ctt	cca	gtta	acag	gtgct	tt ç	gaato	caat	c ct	ctat	acto	tca	acaa	ccaa	ctt	tttaag	900
gad	caagt	ttga	aaca	agcto	jct ç	gcaca	aaca	at ca	agago	gaaat	caa	attti	caa	aat	taaaaaa	960
											Pag	e 18				

aaaagtttat ctacatccat tgtgt $^{*}$ gata gaggactcct cttccctgaa acttggggtt 1020 ttgaacaaaa taacacttgg agacagtata atgaaaccag tttcctag 1068

<210> 18 <211> 355

<211> 355 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 18

Met Pro Leu Thr Asp Gly Ile Ser Ser Phe Glu Asp Leu Leu Ala Asn 1 5 10 15

Asn Ile Leu Arg Ile Phe Val Trp Val Ile Ala Phe Ile Thr Cys Phe 20 25 30

Gly Asn Leu Phe Val Ile Gly Met Arg Ser Phe Ile Lys Ala Glu Asn 35 40

Thr Thr His Ala Met Ser Ile Lys Ile Leu Cys Cys Ala Asp Cys Leu 50 55 60

Met Gly Val Tyr Leu Phe Phe Val Gly Ile Phe Asp Ile Lys Tyr Arg 65 70 75 80

Gly Gln Tyr Gln Lys Tyr Ala Leu Leu Trp Met Glu Ser Val Gln Cys 85 90 95

Arg Leu Met Gly Phe Leu Ala Met Leu Ser Thr Glu Val Ser Val Leu
100 105 110

Leu Leu Thr Tyr Leu Thr Leu Glu Lys Phe Leu Val Ile Val Phe Pro 115 120 125

Phe Ser Asn Ile Arg Pro Gly Lys Arg Gln Thr Ser Val Ile Leu Ile 130 135 140

Cys Ile Trp Met Ala Gly Phe Leu Ile Ala Val Ile Pro Phe Trp Asn 145 150 155 160

Lys Asp Tyr Phe Gly Asn Phe Tyr Gly Lys Asn Gly Val Cys Phe Pro 165 170 175

Leu Tyr Tyr Asp Gln Thr Glu Asp Ile Gly Ser Lys Gly Tyr Ser Leu 180 185 190

Gly Ile Phe Leu Gly Val Asn Leu Leu Ala Phe Leu Ile Ile Val Phe 195 200 205

Ser Tyr Ile Thr Met Phe Cys Ser Ile Gln Lys Thr Ala Leu Gln Th

Thr Glu Val Arg Asn Cys Phe Gly Arg Glu Val Ala Val Ala Asn Arg 225 230 235 240

Phe Phe Phe Ile Val Phe Ser Asp Ala Ile Cys Trp Ile Pro Val Phe 245 250 255

Val Val Lys Ile Leu Ser Leu Phe Arg Val Glu Ile Pro Asp Thr Met

Thr Ser Trp Ile Val Ile Phe Phe Leu Pro Val Asn Ser Ala Leu Asn
Page 19

PCT/US00/31509

## WO 01/36471

			-			
	275		280	285		
٠	Pro Ile Leu 290		nr Thr Asn Phe 95	e Phe Lys Asp Ly 300	s Leu Lys	
	Gln Leu Leu 305	His Lys His G 310	ln Arg Lys Ser	Ile Phe Lys Il 315	e Lys Lys 320	
	Lys Ser Leu	Ser Thr Ser I 325	le Val Trp Ile 330	e Glu Asp Ser Se )	r Ser Leu 335	
	Lys Leu Gly	Val Leu Asn L 340	ys Ile Thr Let 345	Gly Asp Ser Il 35	e Met Lys O	
	Pro Val Ser 355		·			
	<210> 19 <211> 969 <212> DNA <213> Homo	o sapiens				
}	<400> 19	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				60
,				gacac caatcaacgg		120
				gctga cgtgcatcgt		180
				gggct gccgcatgcg		240
	•		÷	cttcc tcttcctcag		300
				tacca tctctaaaat		360
		•		tctga gtgccgtgag		420
		•		ccacc gccccacaca		480
				gcgga gcatcctgga		540
				gtgtc aaacatcaga		600
				tgggt ccagcctgg		660
				caggc tgtacgtgad		720
Ì				tgttc atctagttt		780
			•	cttct tcgtgggct		840
				gaggg ctctgcagg		900
		•	•	cctgg agctgtcgg		960
	•	grygagggca gc	ccctgag gaaat	ccigg agorgrogg		969
	gagcagtga		•			
	<210> 20 <211> 322 <212> PRT <213> Hom					
	<400> 20					

Met Asp Pro Thr Ile Ser Thr Leu Asp Thr Glu Leu Thr Pro Ile Asn Gly Thr Glu Glu Thr Leu Cys Tyr Lys Gln Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Val Leu Thr Cys Ile Val Ser Leu Val Gly Leu Thr Gly Asn Ala Val Val Leu Trp Leu Leu Gly Cys Arg Met Arg Arg Asn Ala Phe Ser Ile Tyr Ile Leu Asn Leu Ala Ala Ala Asp Phe Leu Phe Leu Ser Gly Arg Leu Ile Tyr Ser Leu Leu Ser Phe Ile Ser Ile Pro His Thr Ile Ser Lys Ile Leu Tyr Pro Val Met Met Phe Ser Tyr Phe Ala Gly Leu Ser Phe Leu Ser Ala Val Ser Thr Glu Arg Cys Leu Ser Val Leu Trp Pro Ile Trp Tyr Arg Cys His Arg Pro Thr His Leu Ser Ala Val Val Cys Val 135 Leu Leu Trp Ala Leu Ser Leu Leu Arg Ser Ile Leu Glu Trp Met Leu 150 Cys Gly Phe Leu Phe Ser Gly Ala Asp Ser Ala Trp Cys Gln Thr Ser Asp Phe Ile Thr Val Ala Trp Leu Ile Phe Leu Cys Val Val Leu Cys 185 Gly Ser Ser Leu Val Leu Leu Ile Arg Ile Leu Cys Gly Ser Arg Lys lle \_Pro-leu\_Thr-Arg-leu. Tyr -Val --Thr-The- leu-teu-Thr-Val--leu-Val-Phe Leu Cys Gly Leu Pro Phe Gly Ile Gln Phe Phe Leu Phe Leu Trp Ile His Val Asp Arg Glu Val Leu Phe Cys His Val His Leu Val Ser Ile Phe Leu Ser Ala Leu Asn Ser Ser Ala Asn Pro Ile Ile Tyr Phe Phe Val Gly Ser Phe Arg Gln Arg Gln Asn Arg Gln Asn Leu Lys Leu Val Leu Gln Arg Ala Leu Gln Asp Ala Ser Glu Val Asp Glu Gly Gly Gln Leu Pro Glu Glu Ile Leu Glu Leu Ser Gly Ser Arg Leu

<210> 21 <211> 1305

Glu Gln

<212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 21 atggaggate tetttagece etcaattetg eegeeggege ecaacattte egtgeecate 60 ttgctgggct ggggtctcaa cctgaccttg gggcaaggag cccctgcctc tgggccgccc 120 agccgccgcg tccgcctggt gttcctgggg gtcatcctgg tggtggcggt ggcaggcaac 180 240 300 aagatggact teetgetggt geagetggee etggeggace tgtacgegtg egggggeacg gcgctgtcac agctggcctg ggaactgctg ggcgagcccc gcgcggccac gggggacctg 360 gcgtgccgct teetgcaget gctgcaggca teegggeggg gegeetegge ecacetegtg 420 gtgctcatcg ccctcgagcg ccggcgcgcg gtgcgtcttc cgcacggccg gccgctgccc 480 540 gegegtgeec tegeogecet gggetggetg etggeactge tgetggeget geceeeggee ttcgtggtgc gcggggactc cccctcgccg ctgccgccgc cgccgcccaacgtccctg 600 cagccaggcg cgccccggc cgcccgcgcc tggccggggg agcgtcgctg ccacgggatc 660 ttcgcgcccc tgccgcgctg gcacctgcag gtctacgcgt tctacgaggc cgtcgcgggc 720 ttcgtcgcgc ctgttacggt cctgggcgtc gcttgcggcc acctactctc cgtctggtgg 780 840 cggcaccggc cgcaggcccc cgcggctgca gcgccctggt cggcgagccc aggtcgagcc cctgcgccca gcgcgctgcc ccgcgccaag gtgcagagcc tgaagatgag cctgctgctg 900 gcgctgctgt tcgtgggctg cgagctgccc tactttgccg cccggctggc ggccgcgtgg 960 tcgtccgggc ccgcgggaga ctgggaggga gagggcctgt cggcggcgct gcgcgtggtg 1020 1080 gcgatggcca acagcgctct caatcccttc gtctacctct tcttccaggc gggcgactgc 1140 cggctccggc gacagctgcg gaagcggctg ggctctctgt gctgcgcgcc gcagggaggc gcggaggacg aggagggcc ccggggccac caggcgctct accgccaacg ctggccccac 1200 cctcattatc accatgctcg gcgggaaccg ctggacgagg gcggcttgcg cccacccct 1260 ccgcgcccca gacccctgcc ttgctcctgc gaaagtgcct tctag 1305

<210> 22 <211> 434 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 22

Met Glu Asp Leu Phe Ser Pro Ser Ile Leu Pro Pro Ala Pro Asn Ile 1 5 10 15

Ser Val Pro Ile Leu Leu Gly Trp Gly Leu Asn Leu Thr Leu Gly Gln 20 25 30

Gly Ala Pro Ala Ser Gly Pro Pro Ser Arg Arg Val Arg Leu Val Phe 35 40 45

Leu Gly Val Ile Leu Val Val Ala Val Ala Gly Asn Thr Thr Val Leu Cys Arg Leu Cys Gly Gly Gly Gly Pro Trp Ala Gly Pro Lys Arg Arg 65 70 75 80 Lys Met Asp Phe Leu Leu Val Gln Leu Ala Leu Ala Asp Leu Tyr Ala Cys Gly Gly Thr Ala Leu Ser Gln Leu Ala Trp Glu Leu Leu Gly Glu Pro Arg Ala Ala Thr Gly Asp Leu Ala Cys Arg Phe Leu Gln Leu Leu Gln Ala Ser Gly Arg Gly Ala Ser Ala His Leu Val Val Leu Ile Ala 135 Leu Glu Arg Arg Ala Val Arg Leu Pro His Gly Arg Pro Leu Pro 150 155 Ala Arg Ala Leu Ala Ala Leu Gly Trp Leu Leu Ala Leu Leu Leu Ala Leu Pro Pro Ala Phe Val Val Arg Gly Asp Ser Pro Ser Pro Leu Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Thr Ser Leu Gln Pro Gly Ala Pro Pro Ala Ala Arg Ala Trp Pro Gly Glu Arg Arg Cys His Gly Ile Phe Ala Pro Leu Pro Arg Trp His Leu Gln Val Tyr Ala Phe Tyr Glu Ala Val Ala Gly 230 Phe Val Ala Pro Val Thr Val Leu Gly Val Ala Cys Gly His Leu Leu Ser Val Trp Trp Arg His Arg Pro Gln Ala Pro Ala Ala Ala Pro Trp Ser Ala Ser Pro Gly Arg Ala Pro Ala Pro Ser Ala Leu Pro Arg Ala Lys Val Gln Ser Leu Lys Met Ser Leu Leu Leu Ala Leu Leu Phe Val Gly Cys Glu Leu Pro Tyr Phe Ala Ala Arg Leu Ala Ala Ala Trp 305 Ser Ser Gly Pro Ala Gly Asp Trp Glu Gly Glu Gly Leu Ser Ala Ala Leu Arg Val Val Ala Met Ala Asn Ser Ala Leu Asn Pro Phe Val Tyr 345 Leu Phe Phe Gln Ala Gly Asp Cys Arg Leu Arg Arg Gln Leu Arg Lys Arg Leu Gly Ser Leu Cys Cys Ala Pro Gln Gly Gly Ala Glu Asp Glu Glu Gly Pro Arg Gly His Gln Ala Leu Tyr Arg Gln Arg Trp Pro His 395

60

120

180

240

1020

Pro His Tyr His His Ala Arg Arg Glu Pro Leu Asp Glu Gly Gly Leu Arg Pro Pro Pro Pro Arg Pro Arg Pro Leu Pro Cys Ser Cys Glu Ser Ala Phe <210> 23 1041 <211> <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens atgtacaacg ggtcgtgctg ccgcatcgag ggggacacca tctcccaggt gatgccgccg ctgctcattg tggcctttgt gctgggcgca ctaggcaatg gggtcgccct gtgtggtttc tgcttccaca tgaagacctg gaagcccagc actgtttacc ttttcaattt ggccgtggct gatttcctcc ttatgatctg cctgcctttt cggacagact attacctcag acgtagacac tgggcttttg gggacattcc ctgccgagtg gggctcttca cgttggccat gaacagggcc gggagcatcg tgttccttac ggtggtggct gcggacaggt atttcaaagt ggtccacccc

300 360 caccacgcgg tgaacactat ctccacccgg gtggcggctg gcatcgtctg caccctgtgg 420 gccctggtca tcctgggaac agtgtatert ttgctggaga accatetetg cgtgcaagag 480 acggccgtct cctgtgagag cttcatcatg gagtcggcca atggctggca tgacatcatg 540 ttccagctgg agttctttat gcccctcggc atcatcttat tttgctcctt caagattgtt 600 tggagcctga ggcggaggca gcagctggcċ agacaggctc ggatgaagaa ggcgacccgg 660 ttcatcatgg tggtggcaat tgtgttcatc acatgctacc tgcccagcgt gtctgctaga 720 ctctatttcc tctggacggt gccctcgagt gcctgcgatc cctctgtcca tggggccctg 780 cacataaccc tcagcttcac ctacatgaac agcatgctgg atcccctggt gtattatttt 840 tcaagcccct cctttcccaa attctacaac aagctcaaaa tctgcagtct gaaacccaag 900 cagecaggae acteaaaaac acaaaggeeg gaagagatge caatttegaa eeteggtege 960

<210> 24 <211> 346

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

cacattgttg agtggcactg a

<400> 24

Met Tyr Asn Gly Ser Cys Cys Arg Ile Glu Gly Asp Thr Ile Ser Gln 1 5 10 15

aggagttgca tcagtgtggc aaatagtttc caaagccagt ctgatgggca atgggatccc

Val Met Pro Pro Leu Leu Ile Val Ala Phe Val Leu Gly Ala Leu Gly 20 25 30

Asn Gly Val Ala Leu Cys Gly Phe Cys Phe His Met Lys Thr Trp Lys Pro Ser Thr Val Tyr Leu Phe Asn Leu Ala Val Ala Asp Phe Leu Leu Met Ile Cys Leu Pro Phe Arg Thr Asp Tyr Tyr Leu Arg Arg Arg His Trp Ala Phe Gly Asp Ile Pro Cys Arg Val Gly Leu Phe Thr Leu Ala Met Asn Arg Ala Gly Ser Ile Val Phe Leu Thr Val Val Ala Ala Asp Arg Tyr Phe Lys Val Val His Pro His His Ala Val Asn Thr Ile Ser Thr Arg Val Ala Ala Gly Ile Val Cys Thr Leu Trp Ala Leu Val Ile 135 Leu Gly Thr Val Tyr Leu Leu Leu Glu Asn His Leu Cys Val Gln Glu Thr Ala Val Ser Cys Glu Ser Phe Ile Met Glu Ser Ala Asn Gly Trp His Asp Ile Met Phe Gln Leu Glu Phe Phe Met Pro Leu Gly Ile Ile Leu Phe Cys Ser Phe Lys Ile Val Trp Ser Leu Arg Arg Gln Gln Leu Ala Arg Gln Ala Arg Met Lys Lys Ala Thr Arg Phe Ile Met Val Val Ala Ile Val Phe Ile Thr Cys Tyr Leu Pro Ser Val Ser Ala Arg Leu Tyr Phe Leu Trp Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ala Cys Asp Pro Ser Val His Gly Ala Leu His Ile Thr Leu Ser Phe Thr Tyr Met Asn Ser Met Leu Asp Pro Leu Val Tyr Tyr Phe Ser Ser Pro Ser Phe Pro Lys Phe Tyr Asn Lys Leu Lys Ile Cys Ser Leu Lys Pro Lys Gln Pro Gly His Ser Lys Thr Gln Arg Pro Glu Glu Met Pro Ile Ser Asn Leu Gly Arg Arg Ser Cys Ile Ser Val Ala Asn Ser Phe Gln Ser Gln Ser Asp Gly

Gln Trp Asp Pro His Ile Val Glu Trp His 340 345

<210> 25 <211> 1011 <212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

	<400>	25						
			atacaacatg	tattcaacca	tctatgatct	cttccatggc	tttaccaatc	60
	atttaca	atcc	tcctttgtat	tgttggtgtt	tttggaaaca	ctctctctca	atggatattt	120
	ttaacaa	aaaa	taggtaaaaa	aacatcaacg	cacatctacc	tgtcacacct	tgtgactgca	180
	aactta	cttg	tgtgcagtgc	catgcctttc	atgagtatct	atttcctgaa	aggtttccaa	240
	tgggaa	tatc	aatctgctca	atgcagagtg	gtcaattttc	tgggaactct	atccatgcat	300
	gcaagt	atgt	ttgtcagtct	cttaatttta	agttggattg	ccataagccg	ctatgctacc	360
	ttaatg	caaa	aggattcctc	gcaagagact	acttcatgct	atgagaaaat	attttatggc	420
	cattta	ctga	aaaaatttcg	ccagcccaac	tttgctagaa	aactatgcat	ttacatatgg	480
	ggagtt	gtac	tgggcataat	cattccagtt	accgtatact	actcagtcat	agaggctaca	540
	gaagga	gaag	agagcctatg	ctacaatcgg	cagatggaac	taggagccat	gatctctcag	600
)	attgca	ggtc	tcattggaac	cacatttatt	ggattttcct	ttttagtagt	actaacatca	660
	tactac	tctt	ttgtaagcca	tctgagaaaa	ataagaacct	gtacgtccat	tatggagaaa	720
	gatttg	actt	acagttctgt	gaaaagacat	cttttggtca	tccagattct	actaatagtt	780
	tgcttc	cttc	cttatagtat	ttttaaaccc	atttttatg	ttctacacca	aagagataac	840
	tgtcag	caat	tgaattattt	aatagaaaca	aaaaacattc	tcacctgtct	tgcttcggcc	900
	agaagt	agca	cagaccccat	tatatttctt	ttattagata	aaacattcaa	gaagacacta	960
	tataat	ctct	ttacaaagtc	taattcagca	catatgcaat	catatggttg	<b>a</b> .	1011

<210> 26

<211> 336

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 26

Met Asn Asn Asn Thr Thr Cys Ile Gln Pro Ser Met Ile Ser Ser Met 1 5 10 15

Ala Leu Pro Ile Ile Tyr Ile Leu Leu Cys Ile Val Gly Val Phe Gly 20 25 30

Asn Thr Leu Ser Gln Trp Ile Phe Leu Thr Lys Ile Gly Lys Lys Thr 35 40 45

Ser Thr His Ile Tyr Leu Ser His Leu Val Thr Ala Asn Leu Leu Val 50 60

Cys Ser Ala Met Pro Phe Met Ser Ile Tyr Phe Leu Lys Gly Phe Gln 65 70 75 80

Trp Glu Tyr Gln Ser Ala Gln Cys Arg Val Val Asn Phe Leu Gly Thr 85 90 95

Leu Ser Met His Ala Ser Met Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Ile Leu Ser Trp 100 105 110

Ile	Ala	11e 115	Ser	Arg	Tyr	Ala	Thr 120	Leu	Met	Gln	Lys	Asp 125	Ser	Ser	Gln	
Glu	Thr 130	Thr	Ser	Cys	Tyr	Glu 135	Lys	Ile	Phe	Tyr	Gly 140	His	Leu	Leu	Lys	
Lys 145	Phe	Arg	Gln	Pro	Asn 150	Phe	Ala	Arg	Lys	Leu 155	Cys	Ile	Tyr	Ile	Trp 160	
Gly	Val	Val	Leu	Gly 165	Ile	Ile	·Ile	Pro	Val 170	Thr	Val	Tyr	Tyr	Ser 175	Val	
Ile	Glu	Ala	Thr 180	Glu	Gly	Glu	Glu	Ser 185	Leu	Cys	Tyr	Asn	Arg 190	Gln	Met	
Glu	Leu	Gly 195	Ala	Met	Ile	Ser	Gln 200	Ile	Ala	Gly	Leu	Ile 205	Gly	Thr	Thr	
Phe	Ile 210	Gly	Phe	Ser	Phe	Leu 215	Val ⊶	Val	Leu	Thr	Ser 220	Tyr	Tyr	Ser	Phe	
<b>Val</b> 225	Ser	His	Leu	Arg	Lys 230	Ile	Arg	Thr	Cys	Thr 235	Ser	Ile	Met	Glu	Lys 240	
Asp	Leu	Thr	Tyr	Ser 245	Ser	Val	Lys	Arg	His 250	Leu	Leu	Val	Ile	Gln 255		
Leu	Leu	Ile	Val 260		Phe	Leu	Pro	Tyr 265	Ser	Ile	Phe	Lys	Pro 270	Ile	Phe	
Tyr	Val	Leu 275		Glñ	Arg	Asp	Asn 280	Суз	Gln	Gln	Leu	Asn 285		Leu	Ile	
Glu	Thr 290		Asn	Ile	Leu	Thr 295		Leu	Ala	Ser	Ala 300		Ser	Ser	Thr	
Asp 305		Ile	Ile	Phe	Leu 310		Leu	Asp	Lys	Thr 315		Lys	Lys	Thr	Leu 320	,
Tyr	Asn	Leu	Phe	Thr 325		Ser	Asn	Ser	Ala 330		Met	Gln	Ser	Tyr 335	Gly	
<21 <21 <21 <21	1> 2>	27 1014 DNA Homo		iens	:											
<40 atg		27 agc	cact	agac	ta t	ttag	caaa	t gc	ttct	gatt	tcc	ccga	itta	tgca	igctgct	60
ttt	ggaa	att	gcac	tgat	ga a	aaca	tccc	a ct	caag	atgo	act	acct	ccc	tgtt	atttat	120
ggc	atta	tct	tcct	cgtg	igg a	tttc	cagg	c aa	tgca	gtag	, tga	tato	cac	ttac	attic	180
aaa	atga	gac	cttg	gaag	ag c	agca	ccat	c at	tato	ctga	acc	tggc	ctg	caca	gatctg	240
ctg	tato	tga	ccag	cctc	cc c	ttcc	tgat	t cạ	ctac	tato	g cca	gtgg	jcga	aaac	ctggatc	300
ttt	ggag	att	tcat	gtgt	aa g	ttta	tccg	c tt	cago	ttc	att	tcaa	acct	gtat	agcagc	360
atc	ctct	tcc	tcac	ctgt	tt c	agca	tctt	c cg	ctac	tgt	g tga	atcat	ttca	ccca	aatgagc	420
tgc	tttt	cca	ttca	caaa	ac t	cgat	gtgc	a gt	tgta	gcct	gtç	gctgt	tggt	gtg	gatcatt	480
tca	ctgç	gtag	ctgt	catt	cc ç	atga	cctt	c tt	gato	acat	t caa	accaa	acag	gac	caacaga	540
											Page	e 27				

tcagcctgtc	tcgacctcac	cagttcggat	gaactcaata	ctattaagtg	gtacaacctg	600
attttgactg	caactacttt	ctgcctcccc	ttggtgatag	tgacactttg	ctataccacg	660
attatccaca	ctctgaccca	tggactgcaa	actgacagct	gccttaagca	gaaagcacga	720
aggctaacca	ttctgctact	ccttgcattt	tacgtatgtt	ttttaccctt	ccatatcttg	780
agggtcattc	ggatcgaatc	tcgcctgctt	tcaatcagtt	gttccattga	gaatcagatc	840
catgaagctt	acatcgtttc	tagaccatta	gctgctctga	acacctttgg	taacctgtta	900
ctatatgtgg	tggtcagcga	caactttcag	caggctgtct	gctcaacagt	gagatgcaaa	960
gtaagcggga	accttgagca	agcaaagaaa	attagttact	caaacaaccc	ttga	1014

<210> 28

<211> 337

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 28

Met Asn Glu Pro Leu Asp Tyr Leu Ala Asn Ala Ser Asp Phe Pro Asp 1 5 10 15

Tyr Ala Ala Ala Phe Gly Asn Cys Thr Asp Glu Asn Ile Pro Leu Lys 20 25 30

Met His Tyr Leu Pro Val Ile Tyr Gly Ile Ile Phe Leu Val Gly Phe 35 40 45

Pro Gly Asn Ala Val Val Ile Ser Thr Tyr Ile Phe Lys Met Arg Pro 50 55 60

Trp Lys Ser Ser Thr Ile Ile Met Leu Asn Leu Ala Cys Thr Asp Leu 65 70 75 80

Leu Tyr Leu Thr Ser Leu Pro Phe Leu Ile His Tyr Tyr Ala Ser Gly 85 90 95

Glu Asn Trp Ile Phe Gly Asp Phe Met Cys Lys Phe Ile Arg Phe Ser 100 105 110

Phe His Phe Asn Leu Tyr Ser Ser Ile Leu Phe Leu Thr Cys Phe Ser 115 120 . 125

Ile Phe Arg Tyr Cys Val Ile Ile His Pro Met Ser Cys Phe Ser Ile 130 140

His Lys Thr Arg Cys Ala Val Val Ala Cys Ala Val Trp Ile Ile 145 150 155 160

Ser Leu Val Ala Val Ile Pro Met Thr Phe Leu Ile Thr Ser Thr Asn 165 170 175

Arg Thr Asn Arg Ser Ala Cys Leu Asp Leu Thr Ser Ser Asp Glu Leu 180 185 190

Asn Thr Ile Lys Trp Tyr Asn Leu Ile Leu Thr Ala Thr Thr Phe Cys 195 200 205

Leu Pro Leu Val Ile Val Thr Leu Cys Tyr Thr Thr Ile Ile His Thr Page 28

	210					215					220				
L u 225	Thr	His	Gly	Leu	Gln 230	Thr	Asp	Ser	Cys	Leu 235	Lys	Gln	Lys	Ala	Arg 240
Arg	Leu	Thr	Ile	Leu 2 <b>4</b> 5	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ala	Phe 250	Tyr	Val	Cys	Phe	Leu 255	Pro
Phe	His	Ile	Leu 260	Arg	Val	Ile	Arg	Ile 265	Glu	Ser	Arg	Leu	Leu 270	Ser	Ile
Ser	Суѕ	Ser 275	Ile	Glu	Asn	Gln	Ile 280	His	Glu	Ala	Tyr	Ile 285	Val	Ser	Arg
Pro	Leu 290	Ala	Ala	Leu	Asn	Thr 295	Phe	Gly	Asn	Leu	Leu 300	Leu	Tyr	Val	Val
Val 305	Ser	Asp	Asn	Phe	Gln 310	Gln	Ala	Val	Cys	Ser 315	Thr	Val	Arg	Суѕ	<b>Lys</b> 320
Val	Ser	Gly	Asn	Leu 325	Glu	Gln	Ala	Lys	Lys 330	Ile	Ser	Tyr	Ser	Asn 335	Asn
Pro															
<21 <21 <21	1> 2>	29 993 DNA				•				,					•
<21	3>	Homo	sap	iens											

<400> 29 atggatccaa ccaccccggc ctggggaaca gaaagtacaa cagtgaatgg aaatgaccaa 60 gcccttcttc tgctttgtgg caaggagacc ctgatcccgg tcttcctgat ccttttcatt 120 gccctggtcg ggctggtagg aaacgggttt gtgctctggc tcctgggctt ccgcatgcgc 180 aggaacgcct tctctgtcta cgtcctcagc ctggccgggg ccgacttcct cttcctctgc 240 ttccagatta taaattgcct ggtgtacctc agtaacttct tctgttccat ctccatcaat 300 ttccctagct tcttcaccac tgtgatgacc tgtgcctacc ttgcaggcct gagcatgctg 360 agcaccgtca gcaccgagcg ctgcctqtcc gtcctgtgqc ccatctggta tcgctgccgc 420 480 cgccccagac acctgtcagc ggtcgtgtgt gtcctgctct gggccctgtc cctactgctg agcatcttgg aagggaagtt ctgtggcttc ttatttagtg atggtgactc tggttggtgt 540 cagacatttg atttcatcac tgcagcgtgg ctgatttttt tattcatggt tctctgtggg 600 660 tocagtotgg cootgotggt caggatooto tgtggotoca ggggtotgoo actgaccagg 720 ctgtacctga ccatcctgct cacagtgctg gtgttcctcc tctgcggcct gccctttggc attcagtggt tcctaatatt atggatctgg aaggattctg atgtcttatt ttgtcatatt 780 catecagttt cagttgtcct gtcatctctt aacagcagtg ccaaccccat catttacttc 840 ttcgtgggct cttttaggaa gcagtggcgg ctgcagcagc cgatcctcaa gctggctctc 900 960 cagagggctc tgcaggacat tgctgaggtg gatcacagtg aaggatgctt ccgtcagggc 993 accccggaga tgtcgagaag cagtctggtg tag

	<210 <211 <212 <213	.> !>	30 330 PRT Homo	sap	iens						٠.					
	<400	>	30													
	Met 1	Asp	Pro	Thr	Thr 5	Pro	Ala	Trp	Gly	Thr 10	Glu	Ser	Thr	Thr	Val 15	Asn
	Gly	Asn	Asp	Gln 20	Ala	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu 25	Cys	Gly	Lys	Glu	Thr 30	Leu	Ile
	Pro	Val	. Phe	Leu	Ile	Leu	Phe	Ile 40	Ala	Leu	Val	Gly	Leu 45	Val	Gly	Asn
	Gly	Phe 50	e Val	. Leu	Trp	Leu	Leu 55	Gly	Phe	Arg	Met	Arg 60	Arg	Asn	Ala	Phe
)	Ser 65	Va]	. Туг	Val	Leu	Ser 70	Leu	Ala	Gly	Ala	Asp 75	Phe	Leu	Phe	Leu	Cys 80
,	Phe	Glr	ı Ile	e Ile	Asn 85	Cys	Leu	Val	Tyr	Leu 90	Ser	Asn	Phe	Phe	Cys 95	Ser
	Ile	Se	r Ile	Asn 100	Phe	Pro	Ser	Phe	Phe 105	Thr	Thr	Val	Met	Thr 110	Cys	Ala
	Tyr	Let	ı Ala 11		Leu	Ser	Met	Leu 120	Ser	Thr	Val	Ser	Thr 125	Glu	Arg	Cys
	Leu	Se:		l Leu	Trp	Pro	Ile 135	Trp	Tyr	Arg	Суз	Arg 140	Arg	Pro	Arg	His
	Leu 145		r Ala	a Val	. Val	Cys 150	Val	Leu	Leu	Trp	Ala 155	Leu	Ser	Leu	Leu	Leu 160
	Ser	11	e Le	u Glu	165		Phe	Cys	Gly	Phe 170	Leu	Phe	Ser	Asp	Gly 175	Asp
	Ser	Gl	y Tr	p Cys 180	Gln	Thr	Phe	Asp	Phe 185	Ile	Thr	Ala	Ala	Trp 190	Leu	Ile
)	Phe	Le	u Ph 19		. Val	Leu	Cys	Gly 200	Ser	Ser	Leu	Ala	Leu 205	Leu	Val	Arg
	Ile	Le 21		s Gly	y Ser	Arg	Gly 215		Pro	Leu	Thr	Arg 220	Leu	Tyr	Leu	Thr
	11e 225		u Le	u Thi	r Val	Leu 230		Phe	Leu	Leu	Cys 235	Gly	Leu	Pro	Phe	Gly 240
	Ile	Gl	n Tr	p Phe	e Leu 245		Leu	Trp	Ile	250	Lys	Asp	Ser	Asp	Val 255	Leu
	Phe	: Су	s Hi	s Ile 26	e His O	Pro	Val	. Ser	Val 265	. Val	. Leu	Ser	Ser	Leu 270	Asn	Ser
	Ser	Al	a As		o Ile	· Ile	туг	Phe 280	Phe	val	. Gly	Ser	Phe 285	Arg	Lys	Gln

Trp Arg Leu Gln Gln Pro Ile Leu Lys Leu Ala Leu Gln Arg Ala Leu 290 295 300 Page 30

Gln Asp Ile Ala Glu Val Asp His Ser Glu Gly Cys Phe Arg Gln Gly 305 310 315 320

Thr Pro Glu Met Ser Arg Ser Ser Leu Val 325 330

<210> 31

<211> 1092

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<213> Homo s	sapiens			•		
<400> 31 atgggccccg go	cgaggcgct	gctggcgggt	ctcctggtga	tggtactggc	cgtggcgctg	60
ctatccaacg ca	actggtgct	gctttgttgc	gcctacagcg	ctgagctccg	cactcgagcc	120
tcaggcgtcc to	cctggtgaa	tctgtcgctg	ggccacctgc	tgctggcggc	gctggacatg	180
cccttcacgc to	gctcggtgt	gatgcgcggg	cggacaccgt	cggcgcccgg	cgcatgccaa	240
gtcattggct to	cctggacac	cttcctggcg	tccaacgcgg	cgctgagcgt	ggcggcgctg	300
agegeagace ag	gtggctggc	agtgggcttc	ccactgcgct	acgccggacg	cctgcgaccg	360
egetatgeeg ge	cctgctgct	gggctgtgcc	tggggacagt	cgctggcctt	ctcaggcgct	420
gcacttggct g	ctcgtggct	tggctacagc	agcgccttcg	cgtcctgttc	gctgcgcctg	480
ccgcccgagc c	tgagcgtcc	gcgcttcgca	gccttcaccg	ccacgctcca	tgccgtgggc	540
ttcgtgctgc c	gctgg <b>cggt</b>	gctctgcctc	acctcgctcc	aggtgcaccg	ggtggcacgc	600
agccactgcc a	gcgcatgga	caccgtcacc	atgaaggcgc	tcgcgctgct	cgccgacctg	660
caccccagtg t	gcggcagcg	ctgcctcatc	cagcagaagc	ggcgccgcca	ccgcgccacc	720
aggaagattg g	cattgctat	tgcgaccttc	ctcatctgct	ttgccccgta	tgtcatgacc	780
aggctggcgg a	gctcgtgcc	cttcgtcacc	gtgaacgccc	agtggggcat	cctcagcaag	840
tgcctgacct a	cagcaaggc	ggtggccgac	ccgttcacgt	actctctgct	ccgccggccg	900
ttccgccaag t	cctggccgg	catggtgcac	cggctgctga	agagaacccc	gcgcccagca	960
tccacccatg a	cagctctct	ggatgtggcc	ggcatggtgc	accagctgct	gaagagaacc	1020
ccgcgcccag c	gtccaccca	caacggctct	gtggacacag	agaatgattc	ctgcctgcag	1080
cagacacact g	ja –					1092

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 32

Met Gly Pro Gly Glu Ala Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Leu Val Met Val Leu 1 5 10 15

Ala Val Ala Leu Leu Ser Asn Ala Leu Val Leu Leu Cys Cys Ala Tyr 20 25 30

<sup>&</sup>lt;211> 363

<sup>&</sup>lt;212> PRT

<sup>&</sup>lt;213> Homo sapiens

<sup>&</sup>lt;400> 32

Ser Ala Glu Leu Arg Thr Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Leu Leu Val Asn Leu 35 40 45

Ser Leu Gly His Leu Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Asp Met Pro Phe Thr Leu 50 55 60

Leu Gly Val Met Arg Gly Arg Thr Pro Ser Ala Pro Gly Ala Cys Gln 65 70 75 80

Val Ile Gly Phe Leu Asp Thr Phe Leu Ala Ser Asn Ala Ala Leu Ser 85 90 95

Val Ala Ala Leu Ser Ala Asp Gln Trp Leu Ala Val Gly Phe Pro Leu 100 105 110

Arg Tyr Ala Gly Arg Leu Arg Pro Arg Tyr Ala Gly Leu Leu Gly 115 120 125

Cys Ala Trp Gly Gln Ser Leu Ala Phe Ser Gly Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys 130 140

Ser Trp Leu Gly Tyr Ser Ser Ala Phe Ala Ser Cys Ser Leu Arg Leu 145 150 155 160

Pro Pro Glu Pro Glu Arg Pro Arg Phe Ala Ala Phe Thr Ala Thr Leu 165 170 175

His Ala Val Gly Phe Val Leu Pro Leu Ala Val Leu Cys Leu Thr Ser 180 185 190

Leu Gln Val His Arg Val Ala Arg Ser His Cys Gln Arg Met Asp Thr 195 200 205

Val Thr Met Lys Ala Leu Ala Leu Leu Ala Asp Leu His Pro Ser Val 210 215 220

Arg Gln Arg Cys Leu Ile Gln Gln Lys Arg Arg Arg His Arg Ala Thr 225 230 235 240

Arg Lys Ile Gly Ile Ala Ile Ala Thr Phe Leu Ile Cys Phe Ala Pro 245 250 255

Tyr Val Met Thr Arg Leu Ala Glu Leu Val Pro Phe Val Thr Val Asn 260 265 270

Ala Gln Trp Gly Ile Leu Ser Lys Cys Leu Thr Tyr Ser Lys Ala Val 275 280 285

Ala Asp Pro Phe Thr Tyr Ser Leu Leu Arg Arg Pro Phe Arg Gln Val 290 295 300

Leu Ala Gly Met Val His Arg Leu Leu Lys Arg Thr Pro Arg Pro Ala 305 310 315 320

Ser Thr His Asp Ser Ser Leu Asp Val Ala Gly Met Val His Gln Leu 325 330 335

Leu Lys Arg Thr Pro Arg Pro Ala Ser Thr His Asn Gly Ser Val Asp 340 350

Thr Glu Asn Asp Ser Cys Leu Gln Gln Thr His 355

<210> 33 <211> 1125

## WO 01/36471

<212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

			•			
<400> 33 atgcccacac	tcaatacttc	tgcctctcca	cccacattct	tctgggccaa	tgcctccgga	60
ggcagtgtgc	tgagtgctga	tgatgctccg	atgcctgtca	aattcctagc	cctgaggctc	120
atggttgccc	tggcctatgg	gcttgtgggg	gccattggct	tgctgggaaa	tttggcggtg	180
ctgtgggtac	tgagtaactg	tgcccggaga	gcccctggcc	caccttcaga	caccttcgtc	240
ttcaacctgg	ctctggcgga	cctgggactg	gcactcactc	tccccttttg	ggcagccgag	300
tcggcactgg	actttcactg	gcccttcgga	ggtgccctct	gcaagatggt	tctgacggcc	360
actgtcctca	acgtctatgc	cagcatcttc	ctcatcacag	cgctgagcgt	tgctcgctac	420
tgggtggtgg	ccatggctgc	ggggccaggc	acccacctct	cactcttctg	ggcccgaata	480
gccaccctgg	cagtgtgggc	ggcggctgcc	ctggtgacgg	tgcccacagc	tgtcttcggg	540
gtggagggtg	aggtgtgtgg	tgtgcgcctt	tgcctgctgc	gtttccccag	caggtactgg	600
ctgggggcct	accagctgca	gagggtggtg	ctggctttca	tggtgccctt	gggcgtcatc	660
accaccagct	acctgctgct	gctggccttc	ctgcagcggc	ggcaacggcg	gcggcaggac	720
agcagggtcg	tggcccgctc	tgtccgcatc	ctggtggctt	ccttcttcct	ctgctggttt	780
cccaaccatg	tggtcactct	ctggggtgtc	ctggtgaagt	ttgacctggt	gccctggaac	840
agtactttct	atactatcca	gacgtatgtc	ttccctgtca	ctacttgctt	ggcacacagc	900
aatagctgcc	tcaaccctgt	gctgtactgt	ctcctgaggc	gggagccccg	gcaggctctg	960
gcaggcacct	tcagggatct	gcggtcgagg	ctgtggcccc	agggcggagg	ctgggtgcaa	1020
caggtggccc	taaagcaggt	aggcaggcgg	tgggtcgcaa	gcaacccccg	ggagagccgc	1080
ccttctacco	tgctcaccaa	cctggacaga	gggacacccg	ı ggtga		1125

<210> 34 <211> 374

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 34

Met Pro Thr Leu Asn Thr Ser Ala Ser Pro Pro Thr Phe Phe Trp Ala 1 5 10 15

Asn Ala Ser Gly Gly Ser Val Leu Ser Ala Asp Asp Ala Pro Met Pro 20 25 30

Val Lys Phe Leu Ala Leu Arg Leu Met Val Ala Leu Ala Tyr Gly Leu 35 40

Val Gly Ala Ile Gly Leu Leu Gly Asn Leu Ala Val Leu Trp Val Leu 50 60

Ser Asn Cys Ala Arg Arg Ala Pro Gly Pro Pro Ser Asp Thr Phe Val 65 70 75 80

Phe Asn Leu Ala Leu Ala Asp Leu Gly Leu Ala Leu Thr Leu Pro Phe 85 90 95

Trp Ala Ala Glu Ser Ala Leu Asp Phe His Trp Pro Phe Gly Gly Ala
100 105 110

Leu Cys Lys Met Val Leu Thr Ala Thr Val Leu Asn Val Tyr Ala Ser 115 120 125

Ile Phe Leu Ile Thr Ala Leu Ser Val Ala Arg Tyr Trp Val Val Ala 130 135 140

Met Ala Ala Gly Pro Gly Thr His Leu Ser Leu Phe Trp Ala Arg Ile 145 150 155 160

Ala Thr Leu Ala Val Trp Ala Ala Ala Ala Leu Val Thr Val Pro Thr
165 170 175

Ala Val Phe Gly Val Glu Gly Glu Val Cys Gly Val Arg Leu Cys Leu 180 185 190

Leu Arg Phe Pro Ser Arg Tyr Trp Leu Gly Ala Tyr Gln Leu Gln Arg 195 200 205

Val Val Leu Ala Phe Met Val Pro Leu Gly Val Ile Thr Thr Ser Tyr 210 215 220

Leu Leu Leu Ala Phe Leu Gln Arg Arg Gln Arg Arg Gln Asp 225 230 235 240

≪Ser Arg Val Val Åla Arg Ser Val Arg Ile Leu Val Ala Ser Phe Phe 245 250 255

Leu Cys Trp Phe Pro Asn His Val Val Thr Leu Trp Gly Val Leu Val 260 265 270

Lys Phe Asp Leu Val Pro Trp Asn Ser Thr Phe Tyr Thr Ile Gln Thr 275 280 285

Tyr Val Phe Pro Val Thr Thr Cys Leu Ala His Ser Asn Ser Cys Leu 290 295 300

Asn Pro Val Leu Tyr Cys Leu Leu Arg Arg Glu Pro Arg Gln Ala Leu 305 310 315

Ala Gly Thr Phe Arg Asp Leu Arg Ser Arg Leu Trp Pro Gln Gly Gly 325 330 335

Gly Trp Val Gln Gln Val Ala Leu Lys Gln Val Gly Arg Arg Trp Val 340 345 350

Ala Ser Asn Pro Arg Glu Ser Arg Pro Ser Thr Leu Leu Thr Asn Leu 355 360 365

Asp Arg Gly Thr Pro Gly 370

<210> 35

<211> 1092

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 35

atgaatcggc accatctgca ggatcacttt ctggaaatag acaagaagaa ctgctgtgtg

60

ttccgagatg	acttcattgt	caaggtgttg	ccgccggtgt	tggggctgga	gtttatcttc	120
gggcttctgg	gcaatggcct	tgccctgtgg	attttctgtt	tccacctcaa	gtcctggaaa	180
tccagccgga	ttttcctgtt	caacctggca	gtggctgact	ttctactgat	catctgcctg	240
cccttcctga	tggacaacta	tgtgaggcgt	tgggactgga	agtttgggga	catcccttgc	300
cggctgatgc	tcttcatgtt	ggctatgaac	cgccagggca	gcatcatctt	cctcacggtg	360
gtggcggtag	acaggtattt	ccgggtggtc	catccccacc	acgccctgaa	caagatctcc	420
aatcggacag	cagccatcat	ctcttgcctt	ctgtggggca	tcactattgg	cctgacagtc	480
cacctcctga	agaagaagat	gccgatccag	aatggcggtg	caaatttgtg	cagcagcttc	540
agcatctgcc	ataccttcca	gtggcacgaa	gccatgttcc	tcctggagtt	cttcctgccc	600
ctgggcatca	tcctgttctg	ctcagccaga	attatctgga	gcctgcggca	gagacaaatg	660
gaccggcatg	ccaagatcaa	gagagccatc	accttcatca	tggtggtggc	catcgtcttt	720
gtcatctgct	tccttcccag	cgtggttgtg	cggatccgca	tcttctggct	cctgcacact	780
tcgggcacgc	agaattgtga	agtgtaccgc	tcggtggacc	tggcgttctt	tatcactctc	840
agcttcacct	acatgaacag	catgctggac	cccgtggtgt	actacttctc	cagcccatcc	900
tttcccaact	tcttctccac	tttgatcaac	cgctgcctcc	agaggaagat	gacaggtgag	960
ccagataata	accgcagcac	gagcgtcgag	ctcacagggg	accccaacaa	aaccagággc	1020
gctccagagg	cgttaatggc	caactccggt	gagccatgga	gcccctctta	tctgggccca	1080
acctctcctt	aa		•			1092

<210> 36 <211> 363 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 36

Met Asn Arg His His Leu Gln Asp His Phe Leu Glu Ile Asp Lys Lys 1 5 10 15

Asn Cys Cys Val Phe Arg Asp Asp Phe Ile Val Lys Val Leu Pro Pro 20 25 30

Val Leu Gly Leu Glu Phe Ile Phe Gly Leu Leu Gly Asn Gly Leu Ala 35 40 45

Leu Trp Ile Phe Cys Phe His Leu Lys Ser Trp Lys Ser Ser Arg Ile 50 60

Phe Leu Phe Asn Leu Ala Val Ala Asp Phe Leu Leu Ile Ile Cys Leu 65 70 75 80

Pro Phe Leu Met Asp Asn Tyr Val Arg Arg Trp Asp Trp Lys Phe Gly 85

Asp Ile Pro Cys Arg Leu Met Leu Phe Met Leu Ala Met Asn Arg Gln 100 105 110

## WO 01/36471

,	Gly	Ser	Ile 115	Ile	Phe	Leu	Thr	Val 120	Val	Ala	Val	Asp	Arg 125	Tyr	Phe	Arg	
	Val	Val 130	His	Pro	His	His	Ala 135	Leu	Asn	Lys	Ile	Ser 140	Asn	Arg	Thr	Ala	
	Ala 145	Ile	Ile	Ser	Cys	Leu 150	Leu	Trp	Gly	Ile	Thr 155	Ile	Gly	Leu	Thr	Val 160	
	His	Leu	Leu	Lys	Lys 165	Lys	Met	Pro	Ile	Gln 170	Asn	Gly	Gly	Ala	Asn 175	Leu	
	Суз	Ser	Ser	Phe 180	Ser	Ile	Суз	His	Thr 185	Phe	Gln	Trp	His	Glu 190	Ala	Met	
	Phe	Leu	Leu 195	Glu	Phe	Phe	Leu	Pro 200	Leu	Gly	Ile	Ile	Leu 205	Phe	Cys	Ser	
	Ala	Arg 210	Ile	Ile	Trp	Ser	Leu 215	Arg	Gln	Arg	Gln	Met 220	Asp	Arg	His	Ala	
``	Lys 225	Ile	Lys	Arg	Ala	Ile 230	Thr	Phe	Ile	Met	Val 235	Val	Ala	Ile	Val	Phe 240	
	Val	Ile	Cys	Phe	Leu 245	Pro	Ser	Val	Val	Val 250	Arg	Ile	Arg	Ile	Phe 255	Trp	
•	Leu	Leu	His	Thr 260	Ser	Gly	Thr	Gln	Asn 265	Cys	Glu	Val	Tyr	Arg 270	Ser	Val	
	Asp	Leu	Ala 275		Phe	Ile	Thr	Leu 280		Phe	Thr	Tyr	Met 285		Ser	Met	
	Leu	Asp 290		Val	Val	Tyr	Tyr 295	Phe	Ser	Ser	Pro	Ser 300		Pro	Asn	Phe	
	Phe 305		Thr	Leu	Ile	Asn 310	Arg	Cys	Leu	Gln	Arg 315		Met	Thr	Gly	Glu 320	
	Pro	Asp	Asn	Asn	Arg 325		Thr	Ser	Val	Glu 330	Leu	Thr	Gly	Asp	Pro 335	Asn	
	Lys	Thr	Arg	Gly 340		Pro	Glu	Ala	Leu 345		Ala	Asn	Ser	Gly 350		Pro	
`)	Trp	Ser	Pro 355		Tyr	Leu	Gly	Pro 360		Ser	Pro						
	<21 <21 <21 <21	1> 2>	37 1044 DNA Homo		oiens	ı											
	<40 atg		37 atg	agct	.ggca	ićc t	tgcc	ctgt	.g gg	cact	acag	ctt	ggcc	ggc	cctg	atccag	60
	ctc	atca	gca	agac	acco	tg c	atgo	ccca	a go	agcc	agca	aca	ctto	ctt	gggc	ctgggg	120
	gac	ctca	ggg	tgcc	cago	tc c	atgo	tgta	ic to	gctt	ttcc	tto	ccto	aag	cctg	ctggct	180
																cggctg	240
	.cga	cagg	agc	ccca	ctac	ct g	ctcc	cgg	t aa	cato	ctgo	tct	caga	acct	ggco	tacatt	300
		*										ggg				catggcc	360
												Fay	= 30				

		•		•
tgtggcattc tcact	gatgc tgtcttcg	cc gcctgcacca	gcaccatcct gtccttcacc	420
gccattgtgc tgcad	caccta cctggcag	tc atccatccac	tgcgctacct ctccttcatg	480
tcccatgggg ctgc	ctggaa ggcagtgg	cc ctcatctggc	tggtggcctg ctgcttcccc	540
acattcctta tttg	gctcag caagtggc	ag gatgcccago	: tggaggagca aggagcttca	600
tacatcctac cacca	aagcat gggcaccc	ag ccgggatgtg	gcctcctggt cattgttacc	660
tacacctcca ttct	gtgcgt tctgttcc	tc tgcacagcto	tcattgccaa ctgtttctgg	720
aggatctatg caga	ggccaa gacttcag	gc atctgggggd	agggctattc ccgggccagg	780
ggcaccctgc tgate	ccactc agtgctga	tc acattgtacg	g tgagcacagg ggtggtgttc	840
tccctggaca tggt	gctgac caggtacc	ac cacattgact	ctgggactca cacatggctc	900
ctggcagcta acag	tgaggt actcatga	tg cttccccgt	g ccatgctccc atacctgtac	960
ctgctccgct accg	gcagct gttgggca	tg gtccggggc	c acctcccatc caggaggcac	1020
caggccatct ttac	catttc ctag			1044
<210> 38 <211> 347 <212> PRT <213> Homo sap	iens			
<400> 38				
Met Gly Asp Glu 1	Leu Ala Pro Cy 5	vs Pro Val Gl	y Thr Thr Ala Trp Pro 15	
Ala Leu Ile Gln 20	Leu Ile Ser Ly	ys Thr Pro Cy 25	s Met Pro Gln Ala Ala 30	
Ser Asn Thr Ser 35	Leu Gly Leu G		g Val Pro Ser Ser Met 45	
Leu Tyr Trp Leu 50	Phe Lew Pro Se 55	er Ser Leu Le	u Ala Ala Ala Thr Leu 60	
Ala Val Ser Pro	Leu Leu Leu Va 70	al Thr Ile Le 75	u Arg Asn Gln Arg Leu 80	
Arg Gln Glu Pro	His Tyr Leu Lo 85	eu Pro Ala As 90	n Ile Leu Leu Ser Asp 95	
Leu Ala Tyr Ile 100		et Leu Ile Se 105	er Ser Ser Leu Gly 110	
Gly Trp Glu Leu 115		la Cys Gly Il 20	e Leu Thr Asp Ala Val 125	
Phe Ala Ala Cys	s Thr Ser Thr I 135	le Leu Ser Ph	ne Thr Ala Ile Val Leu 140	
His Thr Tyr Let	Ala Val Ile H	is Pro Leu Ar 15	rg Tyr Leu Ser Phe Met 55 160	
Ser His Gly Ala	a Ala Trp Lys A 165	la Val Ala Le 170	eu Ile Trp Leu Val Ala 175	
			Dago 37	

	Cys	Cys	Phe	Pro 180	Thr	Phe	Leū	Ile	Trp 185	Leu	Ser	Lys	Trp	190	Asp	Ala		
	Gln	Leu	Glu 195	Glu	Gln	Gly	Ala	Ser 200	Tyr	Ile	Leu	Pro	Pro 205	Ser	Met	Gly		
	Thr	Gln 210	Pro	Gly	Cys	Gly	Leu 215	Leu	Val	Ile	Val	Thr 220	Tyr	Thr	Ser	Ile		
	Leu 225	Cys	Val	Leu	Phe	Leu 230	Cys	Thr	Ala	Leu	Ile 235	Ala	Asn	Cys	Phe	Trp 240		
	Arg.	Ile	Tyr	Ala	Glu 245	Ala	Lys	Thr	Ser	Gly 250	Ile	Trp	Gly	Gln	Gly 255	Tyr		
	Ser	Arg	Ala	Arg 260	Gly	Thr	Leu	Leu	Ile 265	His	Ser	Val	Leu	Ile 270	Thr	Leu		
	Tyr	Val	Ser 275	Thr	Gly	Val	Val.	Phe 280	Ser	Leu	Asp	Met	Val 285	Leu	Thr	Arg		
)	Tyr	His 290		Ile	Asp	Ser	Gly 295	Thr	His	Thr	Trp	Leu 300	Leu	Ala	Ala	Asn		•
	Ser 305	Glu	Val	Leu	Met	Met 310	Leu	Pro	Arg	Ala	Met 315	Leu	Pro	Tyr	Leu	Tyr 320		
	Leu	Leu	Arg	Tyr	Arg 325	Gln	Leu	Leu	Gly	Met 330	Val	Arg	Gly	His	Leu 335	Pro		
		Arg	Arg	His 340	Gln	Ala	Ile	Phe	Thr 345		Ser							
	<21 <21 <21 <21	1> 2>	39 1023 DNA Homo		iens						•							
	<40 atg	0> aatc	39 cat	ttca	tgca	tcįt	tgtt	ggaa	c ac	ctct	.gccg	aac	tttt	aaa	caaa	tcctgg	ſ	6
	aat	aaag	agt	ttgc	ttat	ca a	actg	ccag	t gt	ggta	gata	cag	tcat	cct	ccct	tccatg	ı	12
	att	ggga	tta	tctg	ttca	ac a	gggc	tggt	t gg	caac	atcc	tca	ttgt	att	cact	ataata	ì	18
ì	aga	tcca	gga	aaaa	aaca	gt c	cctg	acat	c ta	tato	tgca	acc	tggc	tgt	ggct	gatttg	J	24
I	gtc	caca	tag	ttgg	aatg	cc t	tttc	ttat	t ca	ccaa	tggg	ccc	gagg	ggg	agag	tgggtg	Į.	30
	ttt	gggg	ggc	ctct	ctgc	ac c	atca	tcac	a to	cctg	gata	ctt	gtaa	cca	attt	gcctgt	<u>:</u>	36
	agt	gcca	tca	tgac	tgta	at g	agtg	tgga	c ag	gtac	tttg	ccc	tcgt	сса	acca	ittt::ga	ı	42
	ctg	acac	gtt	ggag	aaca	ag g	taca	agac	c at	ccgg	gatca	att	tggg	cct	ttgg	gcagct	:	48
	tcc	ttta	tcc	tggc	attg	cc t	gtct	gggt	c ta	ctc	gaagg	tca	tcaa	att	taaa	ıgacggt	:	54
	gtt	.gaga	gtt	gtgc	ttt	ga t	ttga	cato	:c cc	tgac	gatg	tac	ctctg	ıgta	taca	ctttat	Ξ.	60
	ttg	acga	taa	caac	ttt	tt t	ttcc	ctct	a co	ctto	gattt	tgç	gtgtg	jcta	tatt	ttaatt	<b>L</b>	66
	tta	tgct	ata	cttg	ıggag	at c	gtato	aaca	ıg aa	taaç	ggatç	g cca	gatç	gctg	caat	cccagt	t	72
	gta	ccaa	aac	agaç	gagtg	at c	gaagt	tgac	a aa	gato	ggtgd		gtgct = 38	ggt	ggta	agtetti	t	78

atcctgagtg ct	gcccctta to	atgtgata	caactgg	tga a	cttacag	at ggaac	agccc
acactggcct to	tatgtggg tt	attacctc	tccatct	gtc t	cagctat	gc cagca	gcagc
attaaccctt tt	ctctacat co	tgctgagt	ggaaatt	tcc a	gaaacgt	ct gcctc	aaatc
caaagaagag cg	actgagaa go	gaaatcaac	aatatgg	gaa a	cactctg	aa atcac	acttt
tag							
	sapiens						
<400> 40							
Met Asn Pro E 1	he His Ala 5	Ser Cys	Trp Asn 10	Thr S	Ser Ala	Glu Leu 15	Leu
Asn Lys Ser 7	Trp Asn Lys	Glu Phe	Ala Tyr 25	Gln T	hr Ala	Ser Val 30	Val
Asp Thr Val 1	lle Leu Pro	Ser Met 40	Ile Gly	Ile I	le Cys 45	Ser Thr	Gly
Leu Val Gly F	Asn Ile Leu	Ile Val 55	Phe Thr		lle Arg	Ser Arg	Lys
Lys Thr Val 1 65	Pro Asp Ile 70	Tyr Ile	Cys Asn	Leu <i>I</i> 75	Ala Val	Ala Asp	Leu 80
Val His Ile V	Val Gly Met 85	Pro Phe	Leu Ile 90	His (	Gln Trp	Ala Arg 95	Gly
Gly Glu Trp	Val Phe Gly 100	Gly Pro	Leu Cys 105	Thr I	Ile Ile	Thr Ser	Leu
Asp Thr Cys 1	Asn Gln Phe	Ala Cys 120	Ser Ala	Ile I	Met Thr 125	Val Met	Ser
Val Asp Arg 1	Tyr Phe Ala	Leu Val 135	Gln Pro		Arg Leu 140	Thr Arg	Trp
Arg Thr Arg '	Tyr Lys Thr 150		Ile Asn	Leu (	Gly Leu	Trp Ala	Ala 160
Ser Phe Ile	Leu Ala Leu 165	Pro Val	Trp Val 170		Ser Lys	Val Ile 175	
Phe Lys Asp	Gly Val Glu 180	Ser Cys	Ala Phe 185	Asp	Leu Thr	Ser Pro 190	Asp
Asp Val Leu 195	Trp Tyr Thr	Leu Tyr 200	Leu Thr	Ile	Thr Thr · 205	Phe Phe	Phe
Pro Leu Pro 210	Leu Ile Leu	Val Cys 215	Tyr Ile		Ile Leu 220	Cys Tyr	Thr
Trp Glu Met 225	Tyr Gln Gln 230		Asp Ala	Arg 235	Cys Cys	Asn Pro	Ser 240
Val Pro Lys	Gln Arg Val	Met Lys	Leu Thr		Met Val Page 39	Leu Val	Leu

PRIOROCIO, 3180 040047440

<210>

<211> <212> 44 24

DNA

245 250 Val Val Val Phe Ile Leu Ser Ala Ala Pro Tyr His Val Ile Gln Leu 265 Val Asn Leu Gln Met Glu Gln Pro Thr Leu Ala Phe Tyr Val Gly Tyr Tyr Leu Ser Ile Cys Leu Ser Tyr Ala Ser Ser Ser Ile Asn Pro Phe Leu Tyr Ile Leu Leu Ser Gly Asn Phe Gln Lys Arg Leu Pro Gln Ile 310 Gln Arg Arg Ala Thr Glu Lys Glu Ile Asn Asn Met Gly Asn Thr Leu 330 Lys Ser His Phe <210> <211> 24 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <221> misc feature <223> Novel Sequence <400> 41 24 cttgcagaca tcaccatggc agcc <210> 42 <211> 24 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <221> misc\_feature <223> Novel Sequence <400> 42 24 gtgatgctct gagtactgga ctgg <210> 43 <211> 20 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <221> misc feature <223> Novel Sequence <400> 43 20 gaagctgtga agagtgatgc

Page 40

	WO 01/36471		PCT/US00/31509
<213>	Artificial Sequence		
<220><221><223>	<del>-</del>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
		·	
<400>	44		
gtcag	caata ttgataagca gcag		24
<210>	45		
<211>	27		
<212>			
<213>	Artificial Sequence		
<220>			
<221> <223>			
~2237	Movel pedremee		
<400>	45		
	gggaa cgattctgtc agctacg		27
	·		·
<210>	46		
<211>			
<212>			
<213>	Artificial Sequence		
<220>			
	misc_feature		
<223>	Novel Sequence		
<400>	<b>4</b> 6		
	gcctg aagccagtct tgtg		24
			•
<210	> 47	•	
<211		•	
<2123 <2133			
(213.	Artificial Sequence		
<220:			
<221	<pre>&gt; misc_feature &gt; Novel Sequence</pre>		
<400	> 47		
	gatgtt gtgtcaccgt ggtggc		26
<210			

<211> 26
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<221> misc\_feature
<223> Novel Sequence
<400> 48
cacagcgctg cagccctgca gctggc

Page 41

26

WO 01/36471

		<del></del>	
	<210> <211> <212>	49 26 DNA	
	<213> <220> <221>	Artificial Sequence misc_feature	
	<223>	Novel Sequence	
	<400> cttcct	49 ctcg tagggatgaa ccagac 2	6
	<210> <211> <212> <213>		
	<220> <221>	misc_feature	
•	<223> <400>		
	ctcgca	cagg tgggaagcac ctgtgg 2	26
歌	<210> <211> <212> <213>		
		misc_feature Novel Sequence	
	<400> gcctgt	51 gaca ggaggtaccc tgg	23
)	<210><211><211><212><213>	52 25 DNA Artificial Sequence	
	<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
	<400> catato		25
	<210> <211>	53 31	
	<212> <213>	DNA Artificial Sequence	
	<220>	mica forturo	

,	WO 01/36471	PCT/US
\	WO 01/30471	- 0 - 7 - 0 5
<223>	Novel Sequence	
	•	
<400>	53	
	agag aaaatttatg toottgcaac c	31
<210>	54	
<211>		
<212> <213>	DNA Artificial Sequence	
12107	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
<220>	misc feature	
	Novel Sequence	
<400>	54 ·	
	cagg teteatetaa gagetee	27
<210>	55	
<211>		
<212> <213>		
<220> <221>	misc feature	
	Novel Sequence	
<400>	55	
gctgtt	gcca tgacgtccac ctgcac	26
<210>		
<211> <212>		
<213>		
<220>		
<221>		
<223>	Novel Sequence	
<400>		26
ggacag	rttca aggtttgcct tagaac	
4010-		
<210> <211>	57 23	
<212>	DNA	•
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<221>		
<223>	Novel Sequence	
. 455:		
<400>	57 gatac tgctcctatg ctc	23
<210>	58	
<211>	26	
	Davis 42	

	<212> <213>	DNA Artificial Sequence		
	<220> <221> <223>		·	
	<400> gtagtco	58 cact gaaagtccag tgatcc		26
	<210> <211> <212> <213>	DNA		•
	<220> <221> <223>			
)	<400> tttctg	59 gagca tggatccaac catctc		26
	<210> <211> <212> <213>	25 DNA		
	<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature		
	<400> ctgtct	60 tgaca gggcagaggc tette		25
	<210> <211> <212> <213>	28 DNA		
)	<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature		
	<400> ggaact	61 tegta tagacecage gtegetee		28
	<210> <211> <212> <213>	28 DNA		
	<220> <221> <223>	misc feature		
	<400>	62	•	

ggaggtt	cgcg ccttagcgac agatgacc	28
<210><211><211><212><213>		
<220> <221>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> ctgcac	63 ccgg acacttgctc tg	22
<210><211><211><212><213>	64 25 DNA Artificial Sequence	
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> gtctgc	64 ettgt tcagtgccac tcaac	25
<210> <211> <212> <213>	26 DNA	٠.
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> tatct	65 gcaat totattotag otootg	26
<210> <211> <212> <213>	26 DNA	·
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature	
<400> tgtcc	66 ctaat aaagtcacat gaatgc	26
<210><211><211><212><213>	· 23 · DNA	

WO 01/36471

<220>

			•
د2215	misc feature		
<221> <223>	Novel Sequence		
12237	Nover bedanie	•	
	•		
<400>	67		2.2
ggagac	aacc atgaatgagc cac	• • •	23
<210>	68		
<211>	24		
<212>	DNA	•	
<213>	Artificial Sequence		
<220>			
<221>	misc_feature		
<223>	Novel Sequence		
<400>	68		
	aagg gttgtttgag taac	•	24
.010	60		
<210> <211>	69 27	•	
<212>	DNA		
<213>	Artificial Sequence		
<220> <221>			
<223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence		
<400>	69		2
ggcacc	cagtg gaggttttct gagcatg		
<210>	70		
<211>	27		
<212> <213>	DNA Artificial Sequence	•	
1220	initiational dodgesion		
<220>			
<221>	_	•	
<223>	Novel Sequence		
<400>	70		_
ctgate	ggaag tagaggctgt ccatctc		2
		•	
<210>	71		
<211>	23		
<212>			
<213>	Artificial Sequence		
<220>	•		
<221>	misc_feature		
<223>			

23

WO 01/36471

<400> 71 cctggcgagc cgctagcgcc atg

<210> 72

<211>	23	•		•
<212>	DNA	•		
<213>	Artificial Sequence			
	increased and and			
<220>				
<221>	misc feature			
<223>	Novel Sequence			
<400>	72			
atgage	cctg ccaggccctc agt			23
		•		
<210>	73			
<211>	27			
<212>	DNA			
<213>	Artificial Sequence			
<220>	·			
	misc feature	•		
<221>	Novel Sequence			
\ZZJ/	Mover beducines	•		
		•		
<400>	73			
	tgcc cacactcaat acttctg			27
		•		
	•			
<210>	74			
<211>	27			
<212>	DNA	176		
<213>	Artificial Sequence		•	
<220>	·			
	misc_feature			
<b>\ZZ3</b> /	Novel Sequence			
<400>	74			
	ccta cacttggtgg atctcag		* 4	27
		•	*	
<210>	75			
<211>	22			
<212>	DNA			
<213>	Artificial Sequence			
	35	•		
<400>	75			22
getgga	agcat tcactaggcg ag			22
<210>	76			
<211>			•	
<212>				
<213>	Artificial Sequence			
	•		•	
<220>				
<221>				
<223>	Novel Sequence			
<400>				<b>.</b> .
agato	ctggt tcttggtgac aatg			24
	•		•	

WO 01/36471 3

<210> 77

## WO 01/36471

		•		
	211>	24		
	212>	DNA		
	213>	Artificial Sequence	\ \	
		-	·	
<	(220>			
<	(221>	misc feature	·	
<	(223>	Novel Sequence		
		•		
4	<400>	77		0.4
ä	agccate	ccct gccaggaagc atgg		24
	<210>	78		
	<211>			
	<212>	DNA		
•	<213>	Artificial Sequence		
	<220>			
		misc feature	•	
		Novel Sequence	'	
	\223/	Mover beduence		
	•		•	-
١.	<400>	78		
		tgtg gactcaagaa ctctagg	•	27
			•	
	<210>	79		
	<211>	28		
	<212>	DNA		
	<213>	Artificial Sequence	•	
		•	•	
	<220>	6 <b>-</b>		
		misc_feature		
	<223>	Novel Sequence		
		•		
	<400>	79		
		cgaa caatgaatcc atttcatg		28
	-9			
	<210>	80		
	<211>	<b>25</b>		
	<212>			•
	<213>	Artificial Sequence		
)	<220>			
	<221>	misc_feature		
	<223>	Novel Sequence		
			•	
	<400>	90	·	
		gtota gactcatggt gatco		25
	accaci	gooda gaodoadga gadaa		
		•	•	
	<210>	81		
	<211>			
	<212>	DNA		
	<213>			
			·	
	<220>			
	<221>		•	
	<223>	Novel Sequence		

WO 01/36471	PCT/US00/31509
<400> 81 ggggagggaa agcaaaggtg gtcctcctgg	30
<210> 82 <211> 30 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
<220> <221> misc_feature <223> Novel Sequence	
<400> 82 ccaggagaac cacctttgct ttccctccc	30 .
<210> 83 <211> 1356 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens	
<400> 83	60
atggagteet caeceateee ccagteatea gggaactett ccaetttggg gagggteeet	
caaaccccag gtccctctac tgccagtggg gtcccggagg tgggggctacg ggatgttgct	
tcggaatctg tggccctctt cttcatgctc ctgctggact tgactgctgt ggctggcaat gccgctgtga tggccgtgat cgccaagacg cctgccctcc gaaaatttgt cttcgtcttc	
cacctetgee tggtggacet getggetgee etgaceetea tgeceetgge catgetetee	
agetetgee tetttgacea egecetettt ggggaggtgg cetgeegeet etaettgttt	
ctgagcgtgt gctttgtcag cctggccatc ctctcggtgt cagccatcaa tgtggagcgc	
tactattacg tagtccaccc catgcgctac gaggtgcgca tgacgctggg gctggtggcc	
tctgtgctgg tgggtgtgtg ggtgaaggcc ttggccatgg cttctgtgcc agtgttggga	
agggtetect gggaggaagg ageteceagt gtececeag getgtteact ecagtggage	
cacagtgcct actgccagct ttttgtggtg gtctttgctg tcctttactt tctgttgccc	
ctgctcctca tacttgtggt ctactgcagc atgttccgag tggcccgcgt ggctgccatg	•
cagcacgggc cgctgcccac gtggatggag acaccccggc aacgctccga atctctcago	: 780
agccgctcca cgatggtcac cagctcgggg gcccccaga ccaccccaca ccggacgttt	840
gggggaggga aagcaaaggt ggttctcctg gctgtggggg gacagttcct gctctgttg	900
ttgccctact tctctttcca cctctatgtt gccctgagtg ctcagcccat ttcaactgg	960
caggtggaga gtgtggtcac ctggattggc tacttttgct tcacttccaa ccctttcttc	1020
tatggatgtc tcaaccggca gatccggggg gagctcagca agcagtttgt ctgcttctt	1080
aagccagctc cagaggagga gctgaggctg cctagccggg agggctccat tgaggagaa	1140
ttcctgcagt tccttcaggg gactggctgt ccttctgagt cctgggtttc ccgacccct	a 1200
cccagcccca agcaggagcc acctgctgtt gactttcgaa tcccaggcca gatagctga	g 1260

Page 49

1320

1356

ctccgtcctg ccgcctcacc ccggctggag tcatga <210> <211> 451 <212> PRT Homo sapiens <213> <400> Met Glu Ser Ser Pro Ile Pro Gln Ser Ser Gly Asn Ser Ser Thr Leu Gly Arg Val Pro Gln Thr Pro Gly Pro Ser Thr Ala Ser Gly Val Pro Glu Val Gly Leu Arg Asp Val Ala Ser Glu Ser Val Ala Leu Phe Phe Met Leu Leu Asp Leu Thr Ala Val Ala Gly Asn Ala Ala Val Met Ala Val Ile Ala Lys Thr Pro Ala Leu Arg Lys Phe Val Phe 65 70 75 80 His Leu Cys Leu Val Asp Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Thr Leu Met Pro Leu Ala Met Leu Ser Ser Ser Ala Leu Phe Asp His Ala Leu Phe Gly Glu Val Ala Cys Arg Leu Tyr Leu Phe Leu Ser Val Cys Phe Val Ser Leu Ala Ile Leu Ser Val Ser Ala Ile Asn Val Glu Arg Tyr Tyr Tyr Val Val His Pro Met Arg Tyr Glu Val Arg Met Thr Leu Gly Leu Val Ala Ser Val Leu Val Gly Val Trp Val Lys Ala Leu Ala Met Ala Ser Val Pro Val Leu Gly Arg Val Ser Trp Glu Glu Gly Ala Pro Ser Val Pro Pro Gly Cys Ser Leu Gln Trp Ser His Ser Ala Tyr Cys Gln Leu Phe Val Val Val Phe Ala Val Leu Tyr Phe Leu Leu Pro Leu Leu Leu Ile Leu Val Val Tyr Cys Ser Met Phe Arg Val Ala Arg Val Ala Ala Met Gln His Gly Pro Leu Pro Thr Trp Met Glu Thr Pro Arg Gln Arg Ser Glu Ser Leu Ser Ser Arg Ser Thr Met Val Thr Ser Ser Gly Ala Pro Gln Thr Thr Pro His Arg Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Lys Ala Lys Val Val Page 50

gagacetetg agtteetgga geageaacte accagegaca teateatgte agacagetae

	275					280					285					
Leu Leu 290	Ala	Val	Gly	Gly	Gln 295	Phe	Leu	Leu	Cys	Trp 300	Leu	Pro	Tyr	Phe		
Ser Phe 305	His	Leu	Tyr	Val 310	Ala	Leu	Ser	Ala	Gln 315	Pro	Ile	Ser	Thr	Gly 320		
Gln Val	Glu	Ser	Val 325	Val	Thr	Trp	Ile	Gly 330	Tyr	Phe	Cys	Phe	Thr 335	Ser		
Asn Pro	Phe	Phe 340	Tyr	Gly	Cys	Leu	Asn 345	Arg	Gln	İle	Arg	Gly 350	Glu	Leu		
Ser Lys	Gln 355	Phe	Val	Cys	Phe	Phe 360	Lys	Pro	Ala	Pro	Glu 365	Glu	Glu	Leu		
Arg Leu 370		Ser	Arg	Glu	375		Ile	Glu	Glu	Asn 380	Phe	Leu	Gln	Phe		
Leu Gln 385	Gly	Thr	Gly	Cys 390	Pro	Ser		Ser	Trp 395	Val	Ser	Arg	Pro	Leu 400		
Pro Ser	Pro	Lys	Gln 405	Glu	Pro	Pro	Ala	Val 410	Asp	Phe	Arg	Ile	Pro 415	Gly		
Gln Ile	Ala	Glu 420	Glu	Thr	Ser	Glu	Phe 425	Leu	Glu	Gln	Gln	Leu 430	Thr	Ser		
Asp Ile	11e 435	Met	Ser	Asp	Ser	Tyr 440	Leu	Arg	Pro	Ala	Ala 445	Ser	Pro	Arg		
Leu Glu 450																
<211> <212>	85 28 DNA Homo	sap	iens													
<400> caggaag	65 gca	aaga	ccac	ca t	catc	atc										28
<210>	86															
<212>	28 DNA Homo	sap	iens													
<400> gatgatg	86 atg	gtgg	tctt	tġ c	cttc	ctg										28
<210> <211> <212> <213>	87 1041 DNA Homo		iens											·		
<400> atggaga	87 Igaa	aatt	tatg	tc c	ttgc	aacc	a tc	cato	tccg	tat	caga	aat	ggaa	ccaaat	:	60
ggcacct	tca	gcaa	taac	aa c	agca	ggaa	c tg	caca	attg	aaa	actt	caa	gaga	gaattt	: :	120
ttcccaa	ttg	tata	tctg	at a	atat	tttt	c tg	ggga	gtct	tgg	gaaa	tgg	gttg	tccata	. :	180

	tatgttttcc	tgcagcctta	taagaagtcc	acatctgtga	acgttttcat	gctaaatctg	240
	gccatttcag	atctcctgtt	cataagcacg	cttcccttca	gggctgacta	ttatcttaga	300
	ggctccaatt	ggatatttgg	agacctggcc	tgcaggatta	tgtcttattc	cttgtatgtc	360
	aacatgtaca	gcagtattta	tttcctgacc	gtgctgagtg	ttgtgcgttt	cctggcaatg	420
	gttcacccct	ttcggcttct	gcatgtcacc	agcatcagga	gtgcctggat	cctctgtggg	480
	atcatatgga	tccttatcat	ggcttcctca	ataatgctcc	tggacagtgg	ctctgagcag	540
	aacggcagtg	tcacatcatg	cttagagctg	aatctctata	aaattgctaa	gctgcagacc	600
	atgaactata	ttgccttggt	ggtgggctgc	ctgctgccat	ttttcacact	cagcatctgt	660
	tatctgctga	tcattcgggt	tctgttaaaa	gtggaggtcc	cagaatcggg	gctgcgggtt	720
	tctcacagga	aggcaaagac	caccatcatc	atcaccttga	tcatcttctt	cttgtgtttc	780
	ctgccctatc	acacactgag	gaccgtccac	ttgacgacat	ggaaagtggg	tttatgcaaa	840
)	gacagactgc	ataaagcttt	ggttatcaca	ctggccttgg	cagcagccaa	tgcctgcttc	900
,	aatcctctgc	tctattactt	tgctggggag	aattttaagg	acagactaaa	gtctgcactc	960
	agaaaaggcc	atccacagaa	ggcaaagaca	aagtgtgttt	tccctgttag	tgtgtggttg	1020
	agaaaggaaa	caagagtata	a				1041

<210> 88

<211> 346

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 88

Met Glu Arg Lys Phe Met Ser Leu Gln Pro Ser Ile Ser Val Ser Glu 1 5 10 15

Met Glu Pro Asn Gly Thr Phe Ser Asn Asn Ser Arg Asn Cys Thr 20 25 30

Ile Glu Asn Phe Lys Arg Glu Phe Phe Pro Ile Val Tyr Leu Ile Ile 35 40 45

Phe Phe Trp Gly Val Leu Gly Asn Gly Leu Ser Ile Tyr Val Phe Leu 50 60

Gln Pro Tyr Lys Lys Ser Thr Ser Val Asn Val Phe Met Leu Asn Leu 65 70 75 80

Ala Ile Ser Asp Leu Leu Phe Ile Ser Thr Leu Pro Phe Arg Ala Asp 85 90 95

Tyr Tyr Leu Arg Gly Ser Asn Trp Ile Phe Gly Asp Leu Ala Cys Arg 100 105 110

Ile Met Ser Tyr Ser Leu Tyr Val Asn Met Tyr Ser Ser Ile Tyr Phe 115 120 125

CT25

<220>
<221> misc feature
<223> Novel Sequence

gaagatcact ttcttagctt tgcactgg

<400> 90

Arg 145	Leu	Leu	His	Val	Thr 150	Ser	Ile	Arg	Ser	Ala 155	Trp	Ile	Leu	Cys	Gly 160	
Ile	lle	Trp	Ile	Leu 165	Ile	Met	Ala	Ser	Ser 170	Ile	Met	Leu	Leu	Asp 175	Ser	
Gly	Ser	Glu	Gln 180	Asn	Gly	Ser	Val	Thr 185	Ser	Cys	Leu	Glu	Leu 190	Asn	Leu	
Tyr	Lys	Ile 195	Ala	Lys	Leu	Gln	Thr 200	Met	Asn	Tyr	Ile	Ala 205	Leu	Val	Val	
Gly	Cys 210	Leu	Leu	Pro	Phe	Phe 215	Thr	Leu	Ser	Ile	Cys 220	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Ile	
Ile 225	Arg	Val	Leu	Leu	Lys 230	Val	Glu	Val	Pro	Glu 235	Ser	Gly	Leu	Arg	Val 240	
Ser	His	Arg	Lys	Ala 245	Lys	Thr	Thr	Ile	11e 250	Ile	Thr	Leu	Ile	Ile 255	Phe	
Phe	Leu	Cys	Phe 260	Leu	Pro	Tyr	His.	Thr 265	Leu	Arg	Thr	Val	His 270	Leu	Thr	
Thr	Trp	Lys 275	Val	Gly	Leu	Cys	Lys 280	Asp	Arg	Leu	His	Lys 285	Ala	Leu	Val	
Ile	Thr 290	Leu	Ala	Leu	Ala	Ala 295	Ala	Asn	Ala	Cys	Phe 300	Asn	Pro	Leu	Leu	
Týr 305	Tyr	Phe	Ala	Gly	Glu 310	Asn	Phe	Lys	Asp	Arg 315	Leu	Lys	Ser	Ala	Leu 320	
Arg	Lys	Gly	His	Pro 325	Gln	Lys	Ala	Lys	Thr 330		Cys	Val	Phe	Pro 335	Val	
Ser	Val	Trp	Leu 340	Arg	Lys	Glu	Thr	Arg 345	Val							
<21		89 28														
<21 <21		28 DNA														
<21	3>	Arti	fici	aì S	eque	nce										
<22	_		_													
<22 <22		misc Nove	_							-						
<40	0>	89														
cca	gtgc	aaa	gcta	agaa	ag t	gato	ttc									
<21	0>	90								•						
<21	1>	28													•	
<21 <21		DNA Arti	fici	al 9	eane	nce		•								
					-446											

28

28

	<210> <211> <212> <213>	91 1527 DNA Homo	sapiens		٠.		·	
	<400> atgacgt	91 :cca	cctgcaccaa	cagcacgcgc	gagagtaaca.	gcagccacac	gtgcatgccc	60
	ctctcca	aaa	tgcccatcag	cctggcccac	ggcatcatcc	gctcaaccgt	gctggttatc	120
	ttcctc	geeg	cctctttcgt	cggcaacata	gtgctggcgc	tagtgttgca	gcgcaagccg	180
	cagctgo	ctgc	aggtgaccaa	ccgttttatc	tttaacctcc	tcgtcaccga	cctgctgcag	240
	atttcg	ctcg	tggccccctg	ggtggtggcc	acctctgtgc	ctctcttctg	gcccctcaac	300
	agccac	ttct	gcacggccct	ggttagcctc	acccacctgt	tcgccttcgc	cagcgtcaac	360
	accatt	gtcg	tggtgtcagt	ggatcgctac	ttgtccatca	tccaccctct	ctcctacccg	420
)	tccaag	atga	cccagcgccg	cggttacctg	ctcctctatg	gcacctggat	tgtggccatc	480
	ctgcag	agca	ctcctccact	ctacggctgg	ggccaggctg	cctttgatga	gcgcaatgct	540
	ctctgc	tcca	tgatctgggg	ggccagcccc	agctacacta	ttctcagcgt	ggtgtccttc	600
	atcgtc	attc	cactgattgt	catgattgcc	tgctactccg	tggtgttctg	tgcagcccgg	660
	aggcag	catg	ctctgctgta	caatgtcaag	agacacagct	tggaagtgcg	agtcaaggac	720
	tgtgtg	gaga	atgaggatga	agagggagca	gagaagaagg	aggagttcca	ggatgagagt	780
	gagttt	cgcc	gccagcatga	aggtgaggtc	aaggccaagg	agggcagaat	ggaagccaag	840
	gacggc	agcc	tgaaggccaa	ggaaggaagc	acggggacca	gtgagagtag	tgtagaggcc	900
	aggggc	agcg	aggaggtcag	agagagcagc	acggtggcca	gcgacggcag	catggagggt	960
	aaggaa	ggca	gcaccaaagt	tgaggagaac	agcatgaagg	cagacaaggg	tcgcacagag	1020
	gtcaac	cagt	gcagcattga	cttgggtgaa	gatgacatgg	agtttggtga	agacgacatc	1080
	aattto	agtg	aggatgacgt	cgaggcagtg	aacatcccgg	agageeteee	acccagtcgt	1140
)	cgtaac	agca	acagcaaccc	tcctctgccc	aggtgctacc	agtgcaaagc	taagaaagtg	1200
	atctto	atca	tcattttctc	ctatgtgcta	tccctggggc	cctactgctt	tttagcagtc	126
	ctggc	gtgt	gggtggatgt	cgaaacccag	gtaccccagt	gggtgatcac	cataatcatc	132
	tggctt	ttct	tcctgcagtg	ctgcatccac	ccctatgtct	atggctacat	gcacaagacc	138
	attaaç	gaagg	aaatccagga	catgctgaag	aagttcttct	gcaaggaaaa	gcccccgaaa	144
	gaagat	agcc	acccagacct	gcccggaaca	gagggtggga	ctgaaggcaa	gattgtccct	150
	tectad	caatt	ctoctacttt	tccttga				152

<210> 92 <211> 508 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 92

Met Thr Ser Thr Cys Thr Asn Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser Asn Ser Ser His 10 Thr Cys Met Pro Leu Ser Lys Met Pro Ile Ser Leu Ala His Gly Ile Ile Arg Ser Thr Val Leu Val Ile Phe Leu Ala Ala Ser Phe Val Gly Asn Ile Val Leu Ala Leu Val Leu Gln Arg Lys Pro Gln Leu Leu Gln Val Thr Asn Arg Phe Ile Phe Asn Leu Leu Val Thr Asp Leu Leu Gln Ile Ser Leu Val Ala Pro Trp Val Val Ala Thr Ser Val Pro Leu Phe 90 Trp Pro Leu Asn Ser His Phe Cys Thr Ala Leu Val Ser Leu Thr His Leu Phe Ala Phe Ala Ser Val Asn Thr Ile Val Val Val Ser Val Asp Arg Tyr Leu Ser Ile Ile His Pro Leu Ser Tyr Pro Ser Lys Met Thr Gin Arg Arg Gly Tyr Leu Leu Leu Tyr Gly Thr Trp Ile Val Ala Ile Leu Gln Ser Thr Pro Pro Leu Tyr Gly Trp Gly Gln Ala Ala Phe Asp Glu Arg Asn Ala Leu Cys Ser Met Ile Trp Gly Ala Ser Pro Ser Tyr Thr Ile Leu Ser Val Val Ser Phe Ile Val Ile Pro Leu Ile Val Met Ile Ala Cys Tyr Ser Val Val Phe Cys Ala Ala Arg Arg Gln His Ala 215 Leu Leu Tyr Asn Val Lys Arg His Ser Leu Glu Val Arg Val Lys Asp Cys Val Glu Asn Glu Asp Glu Glu Gly Ala Glu Lys Lys Glu Glu Phe Gln Asp Glu Ser Glu Phe Arg Arg Gln His Glu Gly Glu Val Lys Ala Lys Glu Gly Arg Met Glu Ala Lys Asp Gly Ser Leu Lys Ala Lys Glu 280 Gly Ser Thr Gly Thr Ser Glu Ser Ser Val Glu Ala Arg Gly Ser Glu 295 Glu Val Arg Glu Ser Ser Thr Val Ala Ser Asp Gly Ser Met Glu Gly Lys Glu Gly Ser Thr Lys Val Glu Glu Asn Ser Met Lys Ala Asp Lys

Page 55

	Gly	Arg	Thr	Glu 340	Val	Asn	Gln	Cys	Ser 345	Ile	Asp	Leu	Gly	Glu 350	Asp	Asp	ļ	
	Met	Glu	Phe 355	Gly	Glu	Asp	Asp	Ile 360	Asn	Phe	Ser	Glu	Asp 365	Asp	Val	Glu		
	Ala	Val 370	Asn	Ile	Pro	Glu	Ser 375	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser	Arg 380	Arg	Asn	Ser	Asn		
	Ser 385	Asn	Pro	Pro	Leu	Pro 390	Arg	Cys	Tyr	Gln	Cys 395	Lys	Ala	Lys	Lys	Val 400		
	Ile	Phe	Ile	Ile	Ile 405	Phe	Ser	Tyr	Val	Leu 410	Ser	Leu	Gly	Pro	Tyr 415	Cys		•
	Phe	Leu	Ala	Val 420	Leu	Ala	Val	Trp	Val 425	Asp	Val	Glu	Thr	Gln 430	Val	Pro		
	Gln	Trp	Val 435		Thr	Ile	Ile	Ile 440	Trp	Leu	Phe	Phe	Leu 445	Gln	Cys	Cys		
)	Ile	His 450	Pro	Tyr	Val	Tyr	Gly 455	Tyr	Met	His	Lys	Thr 460	Ile	Lys	Lys	Glu		
	Ile 465	Gln	Asp	Met	Leu	Lys 470	Lys	Phe	Phe	Cys	Lys 475	Glu	Lys	Pro	Pro	Lys 480		
	Glu	Asp	Ser	His	Pro 485	Asp	Leu	Pro	Gly	Thr 490	Glu	Gly	Gly	Thr	Glu 495	Gly		
	Lys	Ile	Val	Pro 500		Tyr	Asp	Ser	Ala 505	Thr	Phe	Pro						
	<21 <21 <21 <21	1> 2>	93 29 DNA Arti	fici	al S	eque	nce											
	<22 <22 <22	1>	misc Nove	_														
•	<40 gcc		93 ccg	cgcc	:aaga	gg a	agat	tggc	: .									29
	<21 <21 <21 <21	1> 2>	94 29 DNA Arti	.fici	al S	Seque	nce											
	<22 <22 <22	1>	misc Nove															
	<40 gcc		94 ttc	ctct	tggc	gc g	gtgg	ıcggo	;									29
	<21 <21 <21	1>	95 1092 DNA	2														

WO 01/36471	PCT/US00/31509
	- तथः
<213> Homo sapiens	•
<400> 95 atgggccccg gcgaggcgct gctggcgggt ctcctggtg	à tggtactggc cgtggcqctg 60
ctatccaacg cactggtgct gctttgttgc gcctacagc	
tcaggcgtcc tcctggtgaa tctgtcgctg ggccacctg	
cccttcacgc tgctcggtgt gatgcgcggg cggacaccg	
gtcattggct tcctggacac cttcctggcg tccaacgcg	35-31 33 3
	g +55-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-
agcgcagacc agtggctggc agtgggcttc ccactgcgc	
egetatgeeg geetgetget gggetgtgee tggggaeag	
gcacttggct gctcgtggct tggctacagc agcgccttc	g cgtcctgttc gctgcgcctg 480
ccgcccgagc ctgagcgtcc gcgcttcgca gccttcacc	g ccacgctcca tgccgtgggc 540
ttcgtgctgc cgctggcggt gctctgcctc acctcgctc	c aggtgcaccg ggtggcacgc 600
agccactgcc agcgcatgga caccgtcacc atgaaggcg	c tegegetget egeegaeetg 660
caccccagtg tgcggcagcg ctgcctcatc cagcagaag	c ggcgccgcca ccgcgccacc 720
aggaagattg gcattgctat tgcgaccttc ctcatctgc	t ttgccccgta tgtcatgacc 780
<ul> <li>aggctggcgg agctcgtgcc cttcgtcacc gtgaacgcc</li> </ul>	c agaagggcat cctcagcaag 840
tgcctgacct acagcaaggc ggtggccgac ccgttcacg	t actetetget eegeeggeeg 900
ttccgccaag tcctggccgg catggtgcac cggctgctg	a agagaacccc gcgcccagca 960
tccacccatg acagetetet ggatgtggcc ggcatggtg	
ccgcgcccag cgtccaccca caacggctct gtggacaca	
cagacacact ga	1092
<210> 96	

<210> 96 <211> 363 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 96

Met Gly Pro Gly Glu Ala Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Leu Val Met Val Leu 1 5 10 15

Ala Val Ala Leu Leu Ser Asn Ala Leu Val Leu Leu Cys Cys Ala Tyr 20 25 30

Ser Ala Glu Leu Arg Thr Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Leu Leu Val Asn Leu 35 40 45

Ser Leu Gly His Leu Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Asp Met Pro Phe Thr Leu 50  $\cdot$   $\cdot$  60

Leu Gly Val Met Arg Gly Arg Thr Pro Ser Ala Pro Gly Ala Cys Gln 65 70 75 80

Val Ile Gly Phe Leu Asp Thr Phe Leu Ala Ser Asn Ala Ala Leu Ser Page 57

				•	85		485			90					95	
٠,	Val	Ala	Ala	Leu 100	Ser	Ala	Asp	Gln	Trp 105	Leu	Ala	Val	Gly	Phe 110	Pro	Leu
	Arg	Tyr	Ala 115	Gly	Arg	Leu	Arg	Pro 120	Arg	Tyr	Ala	Gly	Leu 125	Leu	Leu	Gly
	Суѕ	Ala 130	Trp	Gly	Gln	Ser	Leu 135	Ala	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ala 140	Ala	Leu	Gly	Cys
	Ser 145	Trp	Leu	Gly	Tyr	Ser 150	Ser	Ala	Phe	Ala	Ser 155	Cys	Ser	Leu	Arg	Leu 160
	Pro	Pro	Glu	Pro	Glu 165	Arg	Pro	Arg	Phe	Ala 170	Ala	Phe	Thr	Ala	Thr 175	Leu
	His	Ala	Val	Gly 180	Phe	Val	Leu	Pro	Leu 185	Ala	Val	Leu	Cys	Leu 190	Thr	Ser
•	Leu	Gln	Val 195	His	Arg	Val	Ala	Arg 200	Ser	His	Cys	Gln	Arg 205	Met	Asp	Thr
)	Val	Thr 210	Met	Lys	Ala	Leu	Ala 215	Leu	Leu	Ala	Asp	Leu 220	His	Pro	Ser	Val
	Arg 225	Gln	Arg	Cys	Leu	11e 230	Gln	Gln	Lys	Arg	Arg 235	Arg	His	Arg	Ala	Thr 240
	Arg	Lys	Ile	Gly	Ile 245	Ala	Ile	Ala	Thr	Phe 250	Leu	Ile	Суѕ	Phe	Ala 255	Pro
	Tyr	Val	Met	Thr 260		Leu	Ala	Glu	Leu 265	Val	Pro	Phe	Val	Thr 270	Val	Asn
	Ala	Gln	Lys 275		Ile	Leu	Ser	Lys 280	Cys	Leu	Thr	Tyr	Ser 285	Lys	Ala	Val
	Ala	Asp 290	Pro	Phe	Thr	Tyr	Ser 295	Leu	Leu	Arg	Arg	Pro 300	Phe	Arg	Ğln	Val
	305		Gly			310					315					320
a a			His		325					330					335	
J		_		340					345				Gly	Ser 350	Val	Asp
	Thr	Glu	Asn 355		Ser	Cys	Leu	Gln 360	Gln	Thr	His					
	<21 <21 <21 <21	1> 2>	97 34 DNA Arti	fici.	al S	eque	nce									
	<22 <22 <22	1>	misc Nove													

<400> 97 gatctctaga atggagtcct cacccatccc ccag

<210>	98							
<211>	36							
<212> <213>	DNA	e: -: - 1	c					
	Artı	ficial	sequ	ence				
<220> <221>	misc	featu	re					
<223>		I Seque						
<400>	98					•		
		cgtgact	tcca	gccggggtga	ggcggc			36
<210> <211>	99 2610	,						
<212>	DNA							
<213>	Homo	sapie	ns an	d Rat		•		
<400>	99 -cct	caccca	tece	ccagtcatca	gggaactctt	ccactttggg	gagggteet	60
		_			gtcccggagg			120
tcggaat	ctg	tggccc	tctt	cttcatgctc	ctgctggact	tgactgctgt	ggctggcaat	180
gccgct	gtga	tggccg	tgat	cgccaagacg	cctgccctcc	gaaaatttgt	cttcgtcttc	240
cacctct	tgcc	tggtgg	acct	gctggctgcc	ctgaccctca	tgcccctggc	catgctctcc	300
agctct	gccc	tctttg	acca	cgccctcttt	ggggaggtgg	cctgccgcct	ctacttgttt	360
ctgagc	gtgt	gctttg	tcag	cctggccatc	ctctcggtgt	cagccatcaa	tgtggagcgc	420
tactat	tacg	tagtcc	accc	catgcgctac	gaggtgcgca	tgacgctggg	gctggtggcc	480
tctgtg	ctgg	tgggtg	tgtg	ggtgaaggcc	ttggccatgg	cttctgtgcc	agtgttggga	540
agggtc	tcct	gggagg	aagg	agctcccagt	gtccccccag	gctgttcact	ccagtggagc	600
cacagt	gcct	actgcc	agct	ttttgtggtg	gtctttgctg	tcctttactt	tctgttgccc	660
ctgctc	ctca	tacttg	tggt	ctactgcagc	atgttccgag	tggcccgcgt	ggctgccatg	720
cagcac	gggc	cgctgc	ccac	gtggatggag	acaccccggc	aacgctccga	atctctcagc	780
agccgc	tcca	cgatgg	tcac	cagctcgggg	gcccccaga	ccaccccaca	ccggacgttt	840
ggggga	ggga	aagcag	cagt	ggttctcctg	gctgtggggg	gacagttcct	gctctgttgg	900
ttgccc	tact	tctctt	tcca	cctctatgtt	gccctgagtg	ctcagcccat	ttcaactggg	960
caggtg	gaga	gtgtgg	tcac	ctggattggc	tacttttgct	tcacttccaa	ccctttcttc	1020
tatgga	tgtc	tcaacc	ggca	gatccggggg	gagctcagca	agcagtttgt	ctgcttcttc	1080
aagcca	gctc	cagagg	gagga	gctgaggctg	cctagccggg	agggctccat	tgaggagaac	1140
ttcctg	cagt	tccttc	aggg	gactggctgt	ccttctgagt	cctgggtttc	ccgaccccta	1200
cccago	ccca	agcago	gagcc	acctgctgtt	gactttcgaa	teccaggeca	gatagctgag	1260
gagacc	tctg	agttco	tgga	gcagcaactc	accagcgaca	tcatcatgtc	agacagctac	1320
						Page 59		

				******	ctacagaatt	ccaccacact	1380
					ctgcagaatt		
	ggactagtgg	atccgagctc	ggtaccaagc	ttgggctgca	ggtcgatggg	ctgcctcggc	1440
	aacagtaaga	ccgaggacca	gcgcaacgag	gagaaggcgc	agcgcgaggc	caacaaaaag	1500
	atcgagaagc	agctgcagaa	ggacaagcag	gtctaccggg	ccacgcaccg	cctgctgctg	1560
	ctgggtgctg	gagagtctgg	caaaagcacc	attgtgaagc	agatgaggat	cctacatgtt	1620
	aatgggttta	acggagaggg	cggcgaagag	gacccgcagg	ctgcaaggag	caacagcgat	1680
	ggtgagaagg	ccaccaaagt	gcaggacatc	aaaaacaacc	tgaaggaggc	cattgaaacc	1740
	attgtggccg	ccatgagcaa	cctggtgccc	cccgtggagc	tggccaaccc	tgagaaccag	1800
	ttcagagtgg	actacattct	gagcgtgatg	aacgtgccaa	actttgactt	cccacctgaa	1860
	ttctatgagc	atgccaaggc	tctgtgggag	gatgagggag	ttcgtgcctg	ctacgagcgc	1920
	tccaacgagt	accagctgat	cgactgtgcc	cagtacttcc	tggacaagat	tgatgtgatc	1980
)	aagcaggccg	actacgtgcc	aagtgaccag	gacctgcttc	gctgccgcgt	cctgacctct	2040
	ggaatctttg	agaccaagtt	ccaggtggac	aaagtcaact	tccacatgtt	cgatgtgggc	2100
	ggccagcgcg	atgaacgccg	caagtggatc	cagtgcttca	atgatgtgac	tgccatcatc	2160
	ttcgtggtgg	ccagcagcag	ctacaacatg	gtcatccggg	aggacaacca	gaccaaccgt	2220
	ctgcaggagg	ctctgaacct	cttcaagagc	atctggaaca	acagatggct	gcgtaccatc	2280
	tctgtgatcc	tcttcctcaa	caagcaagat	ctgcttgctg	agaaggtcct	cgctgggaaa	2340
	tcgaagattg	aggactactt	tccagagttc	gctcgctaca	ccactcctga	ggatgcgact	2400
	cccgagcccg	gagaggaccc	acgcgtgacc	cgggccaagt	acttcatccg	ggatgagttt	2460
	ctgagaatca	gcactgctag	tggagatgga	cgtcactact	gctaccctca	ctttacctgc	2520
	gccgtggaca	ctgagaacat	ccgccgtgtc	ttcaacgact	gccgtgacat	catccagcgc	2580
	atgcatcttc	gccaatacga	gctgctctaa				2610

() :

<210> 100

<211> 869

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens and Rat

<400> 100

Met Glu Ser Ser Pro Ile Pro Gln Ser Ser Gly Asn Ser Ser Thr Leu 1 10 15

Gly Arg Val Pro Gln Thr Pro Gly Pro Ser Thr Ala Ser Gly Val Pro 20 25 30

Glu Val Gly Leu Arg Asp Val Ala Ser Glu Ser Val Ala Leu Phe Phe 35 40 45

Met Leu Leu Leu Asp Leu Thr Ala Val Ala Gly Asn Ala Ala Val Met 50 . 55 60

Ala Val Ile Ala Lys Thr Pro Ala Leu Arg Lys Phe Val Phe Val Phe His Leu Cys Leu Val Asp Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Thr Leu Met Pro Leu Ala Met Leu Ser Ser Ser Ala Leu Phe Asp His Ala Leu Phe Gly Glu Val Ala Cys Arg Leu Tyr Leu Phe Leu Ser Val Cys Phe Val Ser Leu Ala Ile Leu Ser Val Ser Ala Ile Asn Val Glu Arg Tyr Tyr Tyr Val Val His Pro Met Arg Tyr Glu Val Arg Met Thr Leu Gly Leu Val Ala Ser Val Leu Val Gly Val Trp Val Lys Ala Leu Ala Met Ala Ser Val Pro Val Leu Gly Arg Val Ser Trp Glu Glu Gly Ala Pro Ser Val Pro Pro Gly Cys Ser Leu Gln Trp Ser His Ser Ala Tyr Cys Gln Leu Phe 200 Val Val Phe Ala Val Leu Tyr Phe Leu Leu Pro Leu Leu Leu Ile 215 Leu Val Val Tyr Cys Ser Met Phe Arg Val Ala Arg Val Ala Ala Met Gln His Gly Pro Leu Pro Thr Trp Met Glu Thr Pro Arg Gln Arg Ser Glu Ser Leu Ser Ser Arg Ser Thr Met Val Thr Ser Ser Gly Ala Pro Gln Thr Thr Pro His Arg Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Lys Ala Ala Val Val Leu Leu Ala Val Gly Gly Gln Phe Leu Leu Cys Trp Leu Pro Tyr Phe 295 Ser Phe His Leu Tyr Val Ala Leu Ser Ala Gln Pro Ile Ser Thr Gly Gln Val Glu Ser Val Val Thr Trp Ile Gly Tyr Phe Cys Phe Thr Ser Asn Pro Phe Phe Tyr Gly Cys Leu Asn Arg Gln Ile Arg Gly Glu Leu Ser Lys Gln Phe Val Cys Phe Phe Lys Pro Ala Pro Glu Glu Glu Leu Arg Leu Pro Ser Arg Glu Gly Ser Ile Glu Glu Asn Phe Leu Gln Phe Leu Gln Gly Thr Gly Cys Pro Ser Glu Ser Trp Val Ser Arg Pro Leu Pro Ser Pro Lys Gln Glu Pro Pro Ala Val Asp Phe Arg Ile Pro Gly 410 405

Page 61

Gln Ile Ala Glu Glu Thr Ser Glu Phe Leu Glu Gln Gln Leu Thr Ser Asp Ile Ile Met Ser Asp Ser Tyr Leu Arg Pro Ala Ala Ser Pro Arg Leu Glu Ser Ala Ile Ser Ala Glu Phe His His Thr Gly Leu Val Asp Pro Ser Ser Val Pro Ser Leu Gly Cys Arg Ser Met Gly Cys Leu Gly Asn Ser Lys Thr Glu Asp Gln Arg Asn Glu Glu Lys Ala Gln Arg Glu Ala Asn Lys Lys Ile Glu Lys Gln Leu Gln Lys Asp Lys Gln Val Tyr Arg Ala Thr His Arg Leu Leu Leu Gly Ala Gly Glu Ser Gly Lys Ser Thr Ile Val Lys Gln Met Arg Ile Leu His Val Asn Gly Phe Asn Gly Glu Gly Gly Glu Glu Asp Pro Gln Ala Ala Arg Ser Asn Ser Asp Gly Glu Lys Ala Thr Lys Val Gln Asp Ile Lys Asn Asn Leu Lys Glu Ala Ile Glu Thr Ile Val Ala Ala Met Ser Asn Leu Val Pro Pro Val Glu Leu Ala Asn Pro Glu Asn Gln Phe Arg Val Asp Tyr Ile Leu Ser 600 Val Met Asn Val Pro Asn Phe Asp Phe Pro Pro Glu Phe Tyr Glu His Ala Lys Ala Leu Trp Glu Asp Glu Gly Val Arg Ala Cys Tyr Glu Arg Ser Asn Glu Tyr Gln Leu Ile Asp Cys Ala Gln Tyr Phe Leu Asp Lys Ile Asp Val Ile Lys Gln Ala Asp Tyr Val Pro Ser Asp Gln Asp Leu Leu Arg Cys Arg Val Leu Thr Ser Gly Ile Phe Glu Thr Lys Phe Gln Val Asp Lys Val Asn Phe His Met Phe Asp Val Gly Gln Arg Asp 695 Glu Arg Arg Lys Trp Ile Gln Cys Phe Asn Asp Val Thr Ala Ile Ile 705 710 715 720 Phe Val Val Ala Ser Ser Ser Tyr Asn Met Val Ile Arg Glu Asp Asn Gln Thr Asn Arg Leu Gln Glu Ala Leu Asn Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile Trp Asn Asn Arg Trp Leu Arg Thr Ile Ser Val Ile Leu Phe Leu Asn Lys Page 62

WO 01/36471 PCT/US00/31509

	755					760					765					
Gln Asp 770	Leu	Leu	Ala	Glu	Lys 775	Val	Leu	Ala	Gly	Lys 780	Ser	Lys	Ile	-Glu		
Asp Tyr 785	Phe	Pro	Glu	Phe 790	Ala	Arg	Tyr	Thr	Thr 795	Pro	Glu	Asp	Ala	Thr 800		
Pro Glu	Pro	Gly	Glu 805	Asp	Pro	Arg	Val	Thr 810	Arg	Ala	Lys	Tyr	Phe 815	Ile		
Arg Asp	Glu	Phe 820	Leu	Arg	Ile	Ser	Thr 825	Ala	Ser	Gly	Asp	Gly 830	Arg	His		
Tyr Cys	Tyr 835	Pro	His	Phe	Thr	Cys 840	Ala	Val	Asp	Thr	Glu 845	Asn	Ile	Arg		
Arg Val 850		Asn	Asp	Cys	Arg 855	Asp	Ile	Ile	Gln	Arg 860	Met	His	Leu	Arg		
Gln Tyr 865	Glu	Leu	Leu											•		
<211>	101 30 DNA Arti:	ficia	al So	eque	nce											
<220> <221> <223>	misc Nove			ce						•	·					
<400> tctagaa	101 tga	cgtc	cacc	tg c	acca	acag	С									30
<210> <211> <212> <213>	102 34 DNA Arti	fici	al S	eque	nce											
	misc Nove		ture quen													
<400> gatatco	102 gcag	gaaa	agta	gc a	gaat	cgta	g ga	ag							•	34
<210> <211> <212> <213>	103 2781 DNA Homo		iens	and	l Rat											
<400> atgacgt	103	ccta			anca	רמכם	r	nant	aaca	ac:	acca	cac	atac	atace	cc	60
ctctcca																120
		-y-c		ا نەت.			. ugg	,		9-6						
ttcctc																180
ttcctc	gccg	cctc	tttc	gt c	ggca	acat	a gt	gcto	gcgc	taç	tgtt	gca	gcgc	aagc	cg	180 240

WO 01/36471 PCT/US00/31509

atttcgctcg tggcccctg ggtggtggcc acctctgtgc ctctcttctg gcccctcaac 300 agccacttct gcacggccct ggttagcctc acccacctgt tcgccttcgc cagcgtcaac 360 accattgtcg tggtgtcagt ggatcgctac ttgtccatca tccaccctct ctcctacccg 420 tccaagatga cccagcgccg cggttacctg ctcctctatg gcacctggat tgtggccatc 480 ctgcagagca ctcctccact ctacggctgg ggccaggctg cctttgatga gcgcaatgct 540 600 ctctgctcca tgatctgggg ggccagcccc agctacacta ttctcagcgt ggtgtccttc atcgtcattc cactgattgt catgattgcc tgctactccg tggtgttctg tgcagcccgg 660 aggcagcatg ctctgctgta caatgtcaag agacacagct tggaagtgcg agtcaaggac 720 tgtgtggaga atgaggatga agagggagca gagaagaagg aggagttcca ggatgagagt 780 gagtttcgcc gccagcatga aggtgaggtc aaggccaagg agggcagaat ggaagccaag 840 900 gacggcagcc tgaaggccaa ggaaggaagc acggggacca gtgagagtag tgtagaggcc 960 aggggcagcq aggaggtcag agagagcagc acggtggcca gcgacggcag catggagggt aaggaaggca gcaccaaagt tgaggagaac agcatgaagg cagacaaggg tcgcacagag 1020 gtcaaccagt gcagcattga cttgggtgaa gatgacatgg agtttggtga agacgacatc 1080 aatttcagtg aggatgacgt cgaggcagtg aacatcccgg agagcctccc acccagtcgt 1140 1200 cqtaacaqca acaqcaaccc tcctctqccc aggtgctacc agtgcaaagc tgctaaagtg atcttcatca tcattttctc ctatgtgcta tccctggggc cctactgctt tttagcagtc 1260 ctggccgtgt gggtggatgt cgaaacccag gtaccccagt gggtgatcac cataatcatc 1320 tggcttttct tcctgcagtg ctgcatccac ccctatgtct atggctacat gcacaagacc 1380 1440 attaagaagg aaatccagga catgctgaag aagttcttct gcaaggaaaa gcccccgaaa 1500 gaagatagcc acccagacct gcccggaaca gagggtggga ctgaaggcaa gattgtccct tectacgatt etgetaettt teetgegata tetgeagaat tecaccacae tggaetagtg 1560 gatccgagct cggtaccaag cttgggctgc aggtcgatgg gctgcctcgg caacagtaag 1620 1680 accgaggacc agcgcaacga ggagaaggcg cagcgcgagg ccaacaaaaa gatcgagaag 1740 cagctgcaga aggacaagca ggtctaccgg gccacgcacc gcctgctgct gctgggtgct 1800 ggagagtctg gcaaaagcac cattgtgaag cagatgagga tcctacatgt taatgggttt aacggagagg gcggcgaaga ggacccgcag gctgcaagga gcaacagcga tggtgagaag 1860 gccaccaaag tgcaggacat caaaaacaac ctgaaggagg ccattgaaac cattgtggcc 1920 1980 gccatgagca acctggtgcc ccccgtggag ctggccaacc ctgagaacca gttcagagtg 2040 gactacattc tgagcgtgat gaacgtgcca aactttgact tcccacctga attctatgag catgccaagg ctctgtggga ggatgaggga gttcgtgcct gctacgagcg ctccaacgag 2100 taccagctga tcgactgtgc ccagtacttc ctggacaaga ttgatgtgat caagcaggcc 2160 2220 gactacgtgc caagtgacca ggacctgctt cgctgccgcg tcctgacctc tggaatcttt

Page 64

PCT/US00/31509 WO 01/36471

		•				
gagaccaagt	tccaggtgga	caaagtcaac	ttccacatgt	tcgatgtggg	cggccagcgc	2280
gatgaacgcc	gcaagtggat	ccagtgcttc	aatgatgtga	ctgccatcat	cttcgtggtg	2340
gccagcagca	gctacaacat	ggtcatccgg	gaggacaacc	agaccaaccg	tctgcaggag	2400
gctctgaacc	tcttcaagag	catctggaac	aacagatggc	tgcgtaccat	ctctgtgatc	2460
ctcttcctca	acaagcaaga	tctgcttgct	gagaaggtcc	tcgctgggaa	atcgaagatt	2520
gaggactact	ttccagagtt	cgctcgctac	accactcctg	aggatgcgac	tcccgagccc	2580
ggagaggacc	cacgcgtgac	ccgggccaag	tacttcatcc	gggatgagtt	tctgagaatc	2640
agcactgcta	gtggagatgg	acgtcactac	tgctaccctc	actttacctg	cgccgtggac	2700
actgagaaca	tccgccgtgt	cttcaacgac	tgccgtgaca	tcatccagcg	catgcatctt	2760
cgccaatacg	agctgctcta	a				2781
					•	
<210> 104						
<211> 926						
<212> PRT						
<213> Hom	o sapiens a	nd Rat				

Met Thr Ser Thr Cys Thr Asn Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser Asn Ser Ser His 1 5 10 15

Thr Cys Met Pro Leu Ser Lys Met Pro Ile Ser Leu Ala His Gly Ile

Ile Arg Ser Thr Val Leu Val Ile Phe Leu Ala Ala Ser Phe Val Gly

Asn Ile Val Leu Ala Leu Val Leu Gln Arg Lys Pro Gln Leu Leu Gln

Val Thr Asn Arg Phe Ile Phe Asn Leu Leu Val Thr Asp Leu Leu Gln 65 70 80

Ile Ser Leu Val Ala Pro Trp Val Val Ala Thr Ser Val Pro Leu Phe

Trp Pro Leu Asn Ser His Phe Cys Thr Ala Leu Val Ser Leu Thr His 105

Leu Phe Ala Phe Ala Ser Val Asn Thr Ile Val Val Ser Val Asp

Arg Tyr Leu Ser Ile Ile His Pro Leu Ser Tyr Pro Ser Lys Met Thr

Gln Arg Arg Gly Tyr Leu Leu Leu Tyr Gly Thr Trp Ile Val Ala Ile

Leu Gln Ser Thr Pro Pro Leu Tyr Gly Trp Gly Gln Ala Ala Phe Asp

Glu Arg Asn Ala Leu Cys Ser Met Ile Trp Gly Ala Ser Pro Ser Tyr

Thr Ile Leu Ser Val Val Ser Phe Ile Val Ile Pro Leu Ile Val Met Ile Ala Cys Tyr Ser Val Val Phe Cys Ala Ala Arg Arg Gln His Ala Leu Leu Tyr Asn Val Lys Arg His Ser Leu Glu Val Arg Val Lys Asp 225 230 235 Cys Val Glu Asn Glu Asp Glu Glu Gly Ala Glu Lys Lys Glu Glu Phe Gln Asp Glu Ser Glu Phe Arg Arg Gln His Glu Gly Glu Val Lys Ala Lys Glu Gly Arg Met Glu Ala Lys Asp Gly Ser Leu Lys Ala Lys Glu Gly Ser Thr Gly Thr Ser Glu Ser Ser Val Glu Ala Arg Gly Ser Glu 295 Glu Val Arg Glu Ser Ser Thr Val Ala Ser Asp Gly Ser Met Glu Gly Lys Glu Gly Ser Thr Lys Val Glu Glu Asn Ser Met Lys Ala Asp Lys Gly Arg Thr Glu Val Asn Gln Cys Ser Ile Asp Leu Gly Glu Asp Asp Met Glu Phe Gly Glu Asp Asp Ile Asn Phe Ser Glu Asp Asp Val Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Pro Glu Ser Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Arg Asn Ser Asn Ser Asn Pro Pro Leu Pro Arg Cys Tyr Gln Cys Lys Ala Ala Lys Val Ile Phe Ile Ile Phe Ser Tyr Val Leu Ser Leu Gly Pro Tyr Cys Phe Leu Ala Val Leu Ala Val Trp Val Asp Val Glu Thr Gln Val Pro Gln Trp Val Ile Thr Ile Ile Ile Trp Leu Phe Phe Leu Gln Cys Cys Ile His Pro Tyr Val Tyr Gly Tyr Met His Lys Thr Ile Lys Lys Glu Ile Gln Asp Met Leu Lys Lys Phe Phe Cys Lys Glu Lys Pro Pro Lys Glu Asp Ser His Pro Asp Leu Pro Gly Thr Glu Gly Gly Thr Glu Gly Lys Ile Val Pro Ser Tyr Asp Ser Ala Thr Phe Pro Ala Ile Ser Ala 505 Glu Phe His His Thr Gly Leu Val Asp Pro Ser Ser Val Pro Ser Leu Gly Cys Arg Ser Met Gly Cys Leu Gly Asn Ser Lys Thr Glu Asp Gln Page 66

PCT/US00/31509

## WO 01/36471

Arg Asn Glu Glu Lys Ala Gln Arg Glu Ala Asn Lys Lys Ile Glu Lys Gln Leu Gln Lys Asp Lys Gln Val Tyr Arg Ala Thr His Arg Leu Leu Leu Leu Gly Ala Gly Glu Ser Gly Lys Ser Thr Ile Val Lys Gln Met Arg Ile Leu His Val Asn Gly Phe Asn Gly Glu Gly Glu Glu Asp 600 Pro Gln Ala Ala Arg Ser Asn Ser Asp Gly Glu Lys Ala Thr Lys Val 615 Gln Asp Ile Lys Asn Asn Leu Lys Glu Ala Ile Glu Thr Ile Val Ala Ala Met Ser Asn Leu Val Pro Pro Val Glu Leu Ala Asn Pro Glu Asn Gln Phe Arg Val Asp Tyr Ile Leu Ser Val Met Asn Val Pro Asn Phe Asp Phe Pro Pro Glu Phe Tyr Glu His Ala Lys Ala Leu Trp Glu Asp Glu Gly Val Arg Ala Cys Tyr Glu Arg Ser Asn Glu Tyr Gln Leu Ile Asp Cys Ala Gln Tyr Phe Leu Asp Lys Ile Asp Val Ile Lys Gln Ala Asp Tyr Val Pro Ser Asp Gln Asp Leu Leu Arg Cys Arg Val Leu Thr Ser Gly Ile Phe Glu Thr Lys Phe Gln Val Asp Lys Val Asn Phe His Met Phe Asp Val Gly Gly Gln Arg Asp Glu Arg Arg Lys Trp Ile Gln Cys Phe Asn Asp Val Thr Ala Ile Ile Phe Val Val Ala Ser Ser Ser Tyr Asn Met Val Ile Arg Glu Asp Asn Gln Thr Asn Arg Leu Gln Glu Ala Leu Asn Leu Phe Lys Ser Ile Trp Asn Asn Arg Trp Leu Arg Thr 810 Ile Ser Val Ile Leu Phe Leu Asn Lys Gln Asp Leu Leu Ala Glu Lys 825 Val Leu Ala Gly Lys Ser Lys Ile Glu Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Phe Ala Arg Tyr Thr Thr Pro Glu Asp Ala Thr Pro Glu Pro Gly Glu Asp Pro Arg Val Thr Arg Ala Lys Tyr Phe Ile Arg Asp Glu Phe Leu Arg Ile Ser Thr Ala Ser Gly Asp Gly Arg His Tyr Cys Tyr Pro His Phe Thr Page 67

1.75

			88	5				890					895			
	Cys Ala	a Val A 9	sp Th	r Glu	Asn	Ile	Arg 905	Arg	Val	Phe	Asn	Asp 910	Cys	Arg		
	Asp Il	e Ile G 915	ln Ar	g Met	His	Leu 920	Arg	Gln	Tyr	Glu	Leu 925	Leu				
	<210> <211> <212> <213>	DNA	cial.	Seque	nce											
		misc_f Novel														
	<400> catgta	105 tgcc ag	gegte	etge t	.cc											23
)	<210> <211> <212> <213>	24	icial	Seque	ence											
	<220> <221> <223>	misc_f Novel	featu: Seque	re ence					±-							
	<400> gctatg	106 cctg aa	agcca	gtct t	gtg									· ·		24
	<210> <211> <212> <213>	107 25 DNA Artif	icial	Seque	ence			• .								
	<220> <221> <223>	misc_: Novel						·								
)	<400> gcacct	107 gete e	tgagc	acct	tctc	2										25
	<210> <211> <212> <213>	108 26 DNA Artif	icial	Seqe	unce										<i>'</i> .	:
	<220> <221> <223>	misc_ Novel									٠					•
	<400> cacag	108 cgctg c	agcco	tgca	gctg	gc										26
	<210>	109														

Page 68

<211> <212> <213>	24 DNA Artificial Sequence	
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> ccagtga	109 atga ctctgtccag cctg	24
<210> <211> <212> <213>	110 24 DNA Artificial Sequence	
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> cagaca	110 cttg gcagggacga ggtg	24
<210> <211> <212> <213>	111 26 DNA Artficial Sequence	
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> cttgtg	111 gtct actgcagcat gttccg	<b>26</b>
<210> <211> <212> <213>	112 25 DNA Artificial Sequence	
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	
<400> catato	112 ccctc cgagtgteca gegge	25
<210> <211> <212> <213>	24 DNA	
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature	

<400> atggat	113 cctt atcatggctt cctc		24
<210> <211> <212> <213>	114 27 DNA Artificial Sequence		
	misc_feature Novel Sequence		
<400> caagaa	114 cagg teteatetaa gagetee		27
<210> <211> <212> <213>	115 26 DNA Artificial Sequence		
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence		
<400> ctctga	115 atgcc atctgctgga ttcctg		26
<210> <211> <212> <213>			
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence		
<400> gtagto	116 ccact gaaagtccag tgatcc		26
<210> <211> <212> <213>	117 24 DNA Artificial Sequence		
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature		
<400> tggtg	117 gcgat ggccaacage gctc		2
<210> <211> <212> <213>	24 DNA		

WO 01/36471

PCT/US00/31509

	misc_feature Novel Sequence	- <b>49</b> -	
<400> gttgcgc	118 ctt agcgacagat gacc		24
<210> <211> <212> <213>	119 23 DNA Artificial Sequence		
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence		
<400> tcaacct	119 tgta tagcagcatc ctc	·	23
<210> <211> <212> <213>	120 23 DNA Artificial Sequence		
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence		
<400> aaggag	120 tagc agaatggtta gcc		23
<210> <211> <212> <213>	121 24 DNA Artificial Sequence	as.	
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence		
<400> gacacc	121 egtc agcggtcgtg tgtg	3	24
<210> <211> <212> <213>	122 27 DNA Artificial Sequence	e	
<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence	·	
<400> ctgato	122 ggaag tagaggetgt ceat	tctc	27

PCT/US00/31509

WO 01/36471

## WO 01/36471

	<210> <211> <212> <213>	123 24 DNA Articial Sequence			ŧ.	
	<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence				
	<400> gcgctg	123 agcg cagaccagtg gctg				24
	<210> <211> <212> <213>	124 24 DNA Artificial Sequence				
)	<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence				
,	<400> cacggt	124 gacg aagggcacga gctc				24
	<210> <211> <212> <213>	125 24 DNA Artificial Sequence				
	<220> <221> <223>	misc_feature Novel Sequence				
	<400> agccat	125 cecet gecaggaage atgg				24
	<210> <211> <212> <213>	126 25 DNA Artificial Sequence	•			
)	<220> <221> <223>	misc feature Novel Sequence				-
	<400> ccagg	126 \\ taggt gtgcagcaca atggc				25
	<210><211><211><212><213>	25 DNA				·.
		misc_feature Novel Seguence				

Thr Leu Glu Ser Ile Met

<210> 130

<211> 5

<212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 130

Glu Tyr Asn Leu Val

<210> 131

<211>

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<221> misc\_feature <223> Novel Sequence

<400> 131

Asp Cys Gly Leu Phe

<210> 132

<211> 36 <212>

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<223> Novel Sequence

<400> 132

Gly Ala Thr Cys Ala Ala Gly Cys Thr Thr Cys Cys Ala Thr Gly Gly

Cys Gly Thr Gly Cys Thr Gly Cys Cys Thr Gly Ala Gly Cys Gly Ala 20 25 30

Gly Gly Ala Gly

<210> 133

<211> 53

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<221> misc\_feature <223> Novel Sequence

<400> 133

Gly Ala Thr Cys Gly Gly Ala Thr Cys Cys Thr Thr Ala Gly Ala Ala 10

Cys Ala Gly Gly Cys Cys Gly Cys Ala Gly Thr Cys Cys Thr Thr Cys

Ala Gly Gly Thr Thr Cys Ala Gly Cys Thr Gly Cys Ala Gly Gly Ala

Thr Gly Gly Thr Gly 50

THIS PROF BLANK INSTITUTE